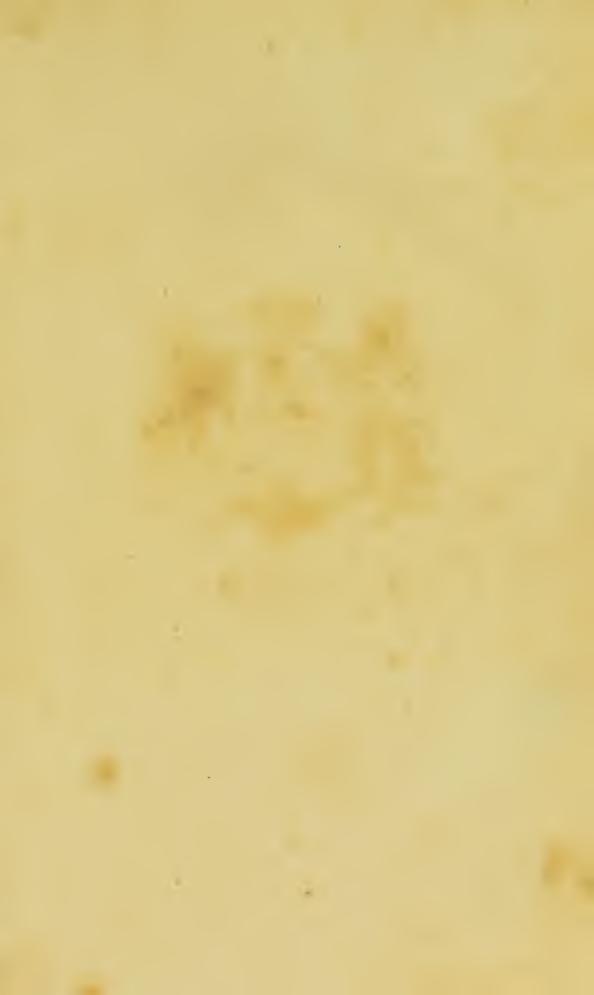


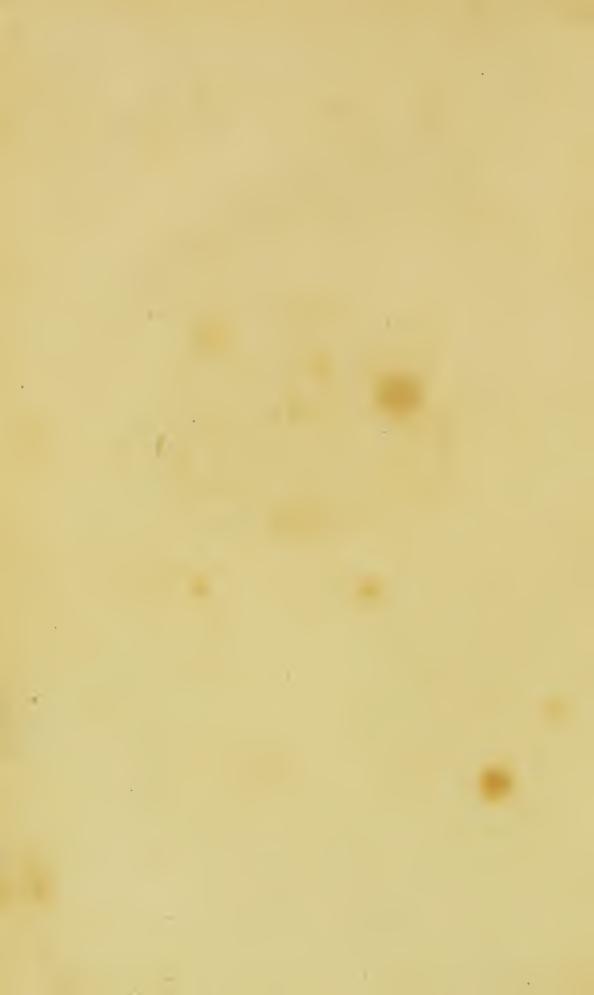
55175/B VOL. 1







Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2016.



## MEMOIRS

OF THE

## COURTS

OF

# BERLIN, DRESDEN, WARSAW, AND VIENNA,

IN THE YEARS 1777, 1778, AND 1779.

By N. WILLIAM WRAXALL, Esq.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.

THE THIRD EDITION.

LONDON:

Printed by Luke Hansard, near Lincoln's-Inn Fields,
FOR T. CADELL, AND W. DAVIES, STRAND.

1806.



### PREFACE.

lected, with a view to publication: but, a reluctance to disclose anecdotes and facts relative to so many distinguished living characters, induced me to postpone the accomplishment of my intention, to a distant period. The lapse of more than twenty years has fully emancipated me from those restraints; the decease of the King of Poland, and of the Archduchess Christina, both which took place during the course of last year, having withdrawn the only remaining impediments

impediments to their appearance. The deposition, added to the misfortunes, of Stanislaus, rendered him peculiarly facred; and had he been still alive, I should yet have delayed publishing these Memoirs.

However remote the time may appear fince they were written, I have still chosen to be wholly silent on many points equally curious and interesting. The personages themselves, to whom that remark applies, are either dead or forgotten; and motives of respect induce me to let them remain in oblivion.

In unveiling the errors, or disclosing the solution for the footbles, of Princes and of Ministers, we must consider them as incident to the frailties and infirmities, inseparable from human nature. But, their greatest faults will be obliterated,

the

obliterated, when compared with the atrocities, and contrasted with the exoesses, of the present self-created Sovereigns of France.

How moderate will appear the ambition of Joseph the Second, in the affair of the Bavarian fucceffion; and how mild must be accounted the most despotic acts of Frederic, towards the Saxons, or the Poles; on a comparison with the flagitious enormities now committed, under the banner of Liberty and Equality, in Switzerland, in Rome, and in Piedmont! Even in their most arbitrary proceedings, Joseph and Frederic respecting the rights of human nature, of religion, and of nations. In the conduct of the "Directory," we experience their emancipation from all restraints of private honor, of public faith, and of moral obligation. They have made

A 3

the best apology for despotism, as well as for superstition; and have compelled us to look back with envy or regret, to ages of the earth, which the philosophy of the present time has endeavoured to represent, as only deserving of oblivion, or worthy of compassion.

CHESTERFIELD-STREET,
BERKELEY-SQUARE,
April 2, 1799.

#### CONTENTS

OF

#### THE FIRST VOLUME.

#### LETTER I.

Anecdotes of Frederic the Second, Landgrave of Hesse.—Hanover.—Electress Sophia.—Sophia Dorothea, Princess of Zeil; wife to George the First.—Relation of the principal circumstances attending her imprisonment, and the death of Count Konigsmark.—Examination of the transaction.—Particulars of the last illness and death of King George the First. — — — — — — page 1

#### LETTER II.

Description of the Castle of Ahlden.—Restrictions on the death and history of Sophia Dorothea, Princess of Zell and of Hanswer.—Castle of Zell.—Account of the Danish Revolution in 1772.—Particulars of the arrest of Caroline Matilda,

Matilda, Queen of Denmark, of Count Struensee, and of Brandt.—Removal of the Queen to Zell.

—Her last illness and death.—Detail of those events.—Restections on her character and misfortunes. - - - - - - - - - - - page 41

#### LETTER III.

Brunswic.—Reigning Duchess of Brunswic Wolfenbuttle.—Berlin.—Description of that capital. 90

#### LETTER IV.

Examination of the Character and Actions of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia. - - 104

#### LETTER V.

Review of the principal campaigns of Frederic the Second.—Mollwitz.—Anecdote of Marshal Neuperg.—Lowositz.—Battle of Prague.—Anecdotes respecting it.—Character of Marshal Daun.—Particulars of the battle of Colin.—Rosbach.—Lista.—Siege of Olmutz.—Zorndorf.—Battle of Ilohkirchen.—Death of Marshal Keith.—Particulars of the lattle of Cunersdorf.—Surrender of Finck, at Masen.—Landshut.—Lignitz.—Battle of Torgan.—Desperate situation of the King

King in 1761.—Death of Elizabeth, Empress of Russia.—Freyberg.—Peace of Hubertsburg.—
Restections on the King's conduct during the war.
—His treatment of the Saxons.—Constitution of the Prussian army.—Foreign Troops.—Desertion.
—Jews.—Invalids. - - - page 152

#### LETTER VI.

Review of the Prussian History, previous to the Accession of Frederic the Second.—Marriage of that Prince.—Queen of Prussia.—Character and Death of William Augustus, the late Prince Royal.—His disposition and Qualities.—The present Prince Royal.—Severity exercised towards him by the King.—Princess Royal.—Character and Expectations formed of Frederic William.—Prince Henry of Prussia.—His Talents and Services.—Princess Amelia.—Prince Ferdinand of Prussia.

#### LETTER VII.

Potzdam.—" Sans Souci."—The new Palace.—Reflections on Potzdam, and on the genius of the Prussian government. - - - - - 255

#### LETTER VIII.

Position of Dresden, local and political.—Conduct of the King of Prussia, towards the Saxons, in the

the last war.—The Court.—Change in it since the Death of Augustus the Third.—Saxon Women.—Prince Charles of Saxony.—Story of the Apparition of the Chevalier de Saxe, raised by Schrepfer.—Reflections on it.—Death of Schrepfer.—

page 269

#### LETTER IX.

Journey from Dresden, through Prague, to Viewha.

—State of that Capital, and of the Imperial
Court, at the close of the year 1777. - 295

#### LETTER X.

Death of Maximilian Joseph, Elector of Bavaria.—
Circumstances of his last illness.—Arrival of the
Intelligence at Vienna.—Communication of it to
the Empress Queen.—Her Conduct.—Seizure of
Lower Bavaria by the Austrians.—Speculations
upon the probable Consequences of that Event. 303

#### LETTER XI.

Pacific Afpect of Affairs.—Amufements of the Court, and of Vienna.—Description of a "Course des Traineaux."—Society of Vienna.—Beniowsky.
—His Adventures, and Escape from Kams-chatka. - - 315

#### LETTER XII.

Hostile Remonstrances of Prussia, respecting the Bavarian Succession.—Anecdotes of Marshal Lacy. —Anecdotes of General Laudohn. page 330

#### LETTER XIII.

Austrian Preparations for War.—Arrival of Troops.

—Croats.—Empress Queen's Repugnance to Hostilities.—Advantages possessed by Prusha.—Efforts of the Archduchess Christina to prevent a Rupture.—Proposition of dismantling Vienna.—The Imperial Palace. - - - - - - 348

#### LETTER XIV.

Anecdotes of Metastasio.—State of Public Affairs.

—Departure of the Emperor Joseph, to join the

Army in Bohemia. - - - - 363

#### LETTER XV.

Journey to Buda.—Flagellants.—State of Hungary.
—Turkish Edifices at Buds.—Public Baths. 372

#### LETTER XVI.

Journey from Buda to the Mines at Schemnitz.—
Mines of Cremnitz.—Presburg.—The Castle.—
State of Public Affairs at Vienna. - page 380

#### LETTER XVII.

## MEMOIRS, &c.

#### LETTER I.

Anecdotes of Frederic the Second, Landgrave of Hesse.—Hanover.—Electress Sophia.—Sophia Dorothea, Princess of Zell, wife to George the First.—Relation of the principal circumstances attending her imprisonment, and the death of Count Konigsmark.—Examination of that transaction,—Particulars of the last illness and death of King George the First.

Hanover, Sept. 9, 1777.

THE line of inquiry and refearch which you fo warmly recommended to me at my leaving England, is undoubtedly far more interesting, as well as important, than the description of palaces and cities. But, it is likewise more difficult, and in some respects I might add, more invidious. Kings and ministers are neither as accessible as the buildings they inhabit,

nor can we venture to speak of them while alive with the fame freedom. " Pericu-" losæ plenum opus Aleæ, historiam sui "temporis fcribere." Even Burnet and Clarendon, who wrote of the events of their own times, did not escape the penalty inseparable from fuch an attempt. I am however, on the other hand, fenfible, that it is only from contemporary authority we can derive the most authentic, as well as the most curious materials of history. The minute and perfonal anecdotes of illuftrious men foon fade under the touch of time, and are obliterated. In order to be preferved and transmitted to posterity, they must be collected at the moment. The letters which I propose to address to you, from the various courts which I may chance to vifit while on the continent, will therefore be directed, though not exclufively, yet in a peculiar manner, to that object. If fometimes, when furveying fcenes or countries remote from the common track I may feem to deviate from my original 19

original defign, the digreffion will only be fhort.

I shall pass over the time that elapsed between my landing at Calais early in July, and my arrival at this place, as furnishing little towards my prefent defign; and I shall therefore neither detain you at Antwerp, at the Hague, nor on the Rhine. Remounting that River from Duffeldorf to Mentz, I croffed the dominions of Heffe, to Cassel. The Landgrave may be accounted one of the richeft, as well as most powerful Princes of the German Empire, after the temporal Electors: the Dukes of Wirtemberg and of Mecklenburg Schwerin alone, among the Princes of the fecond order, can contest with him in extent of territory, in revenues, and in political importance.

Frederic the Second, reigning Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, is at this time about fifty-feven years of age, of a middle size inclining to robust, and of a manly sigure. Over his uniform he usually wears the

Order of the Garter; but, his treatment of the Landgravine his first wife, who was a daughter of George the Second, did not tend to cement the alliance which he had formed with the King of Great Britain. They were feparated from each other during many years. The infelicity of his first nuptials has not however prevented him from contracting a fecond marriage, as foon as the necessary forms of decorum permitted. Captivated by the attractions of the Princess of Brandenburgh Schwedt, he espoused her about four years ago. She is a collateral defcendant of the Pruffian House, and is still at this time a very beautiful woman. But, the Landgrave feems either not deftined, or not calculated, for matrimonial happiness. They live in a ftate of alienation and eftrangement, in the fame palace and capital, without iffue, or almost intercourse of any kind.

For this domestic misfortune, he confoles himself in the society of Mademoiselle F—, whose personal charms are heightened

by all the fascinating coquetry of a Parisian education. She was mistress to the Duke de Bouillon, and arrived here only three months fince. Two thousand Louis-d'ors were allowed her for the expences of her journey from Paris to Cassel; and her actual establishment falls little short of fix thousand pounds a-year. As if all thefe remunerations were below her merit, she is treated with still more flattering marks of distinction. At the public theatre her box is placed close to the stage, in a conspicuous part of the house. I saw her there last night, when the Landgrave and Landgravine were prefent at the performance. This contempt of decency, fo repugnant to our manners, is not uncommon in the German Courts, and derives a fort of fanction from cuftom.

Cassel is in many respects a beautiful city, and embellished with some magnificent buildings. Hanover, on the contrary, presents the image of departed greatness; palaces without inhabitants, a capital with-

out trade, and an Electorate without a Sovereign. It is principally by the recollection of what it was, that Hanover continues to interest an ordinary traveller. To an Englishman it offers many curious subjects of reflection connected with history. I study the local scenery with pleasure; nor have I been less attentive to collect some of the anecdotes which tradition still preferves relative to the Electoral Family. At the palace of Herenhaufen, yesterday, a greyheaded domestic of fourscore, pointed out to me the precise spot in the gardens, where the old Electress Sophia, wife of Ernest Augustus, dropped down and expired. That event happened in the beginning of June 1714, not eight weeks before the death of Queen Anne. "I perfectly remember," faid he to me, "the evening, which was " uncommonly ferene and fine. The Elect-" refs appeared to be in perfect health, not-" withstanding her advanced period of life. "She had dined in public; and, invited by the beauty of the weather, walked out, " accom

"accompanied by the ladies and principal perfons composing her court. Suddenly, without any apparent cause or attack, the exclaimed, It rains! it rains! and running across the garden, she soon funk down, close to a little alcove about two hundred yards from the palace, where in the space of a few minutes she breathed her last, without pang or effort."

The destiny of this Princess was very singular. Youngest daughter of the exiled and unfortunate Frederic the Fifth, Elector Palatine, King of Bohemia; brought up in adversity and privations; married to a Prince of the family of Brunswick, who had then no prospect of becoming the head of his House; destined in the evening of life, by a wonderful concurrence of circumstances, to the English succession, from which she was apparently removed by her birth to an almost incalculable distance; surviving that event above thirteen years; and at last carried off by death at the very moment when

17

fle must have ascended the British throne: fuch were the outlines of her history. We know, that though above eighty years old at the time of her decease, she felt few of the infirmities of age; and that far from regarding with indifference the crown which awaited her, she anticipated with anxiety and impatience, the accomplishment of fo great an expectation. It would have been a fingular fpectacle to have beheld the granddaughter of James the First quitting Hanover at more than fourfcore years of age, embarking for her new dominions, and affuming the reins of government, at a time when other princes are usually incapacitated for all the functions of royalty.

My refearches have, however, been more particularly directed to another Princess of the Electoral Family, lefs generally known than the Electress Sophia: I mean, the wife of George the First; for she was never acknowledged as Queen of England, or even as Electress of Hanover. She is in fact chiefly remembered by fome imperfect traditions

tions of her gallantry and her misfortunes. The greater part of her life was passed in a fort of melancholy fequestration; at the Caftle of Ahlden, in the Duchy of Zell. As only perfons of inferior condition were admitted to fee her, during the refidence which fhe made there, it is very difficult to afcertain with certainty the principal circumstances of her hiftory. Even relative to the charge of infidelity brought against her, it is not eafy to support by facts any decided opinion. Her innocence is matter of inference and belief, more than of positive proof. I have converfed with many perfons who recollect her death, though fcarcely with any who ever faw her. On the nature of her connection with Count Konigfmark, and on the particulars of his disappearance, I have in a peculiar manner endeavoured to obtain accurate information. But, over this transaction fo mysterious a veil has been drawn that no contemporary testimony or evidence, on which implicit reliance can be placed, is now to be procured.

cured. The Court of Hanover, as might naturally be expected, was defirous to suppress as much as possible, every circumstance relative to the Princess and her pretended lover. Even the name of Konigsmark was not mentioned here without repugnance, till within the last twenty years.

Various portraits of Sophia Dorothea, the wife of George the First, still exist in the palace here at Hanover, as well as in that of Herenhausen. I have considered them with attention: and if I were compelled to name any person now living, to whom they bear a particular refemblance, I should fay it was to the celebrated Mrs. Draper, better known under the name of Sterne's " Eliza;" but, the Princess was unquestionably by far the most beautiful of the two women. In a very capital picture of her, which struck me yesterday at Herenhausen, the appears to be in the bloom of youth. The contour of her face is more round than oval, the features regular, and their expreffion gay, pleafing, and animated. Her eyes

eyes are hazel, and her brown hair plays negligently over her forehead. The painter has dreffed her in a lilac-coloured vest richly embroidered, which is closely fitted to her body, and calculated to display the delicacy of her shape. Over her left shoulder is buckled a blue mantle, adorned with flower-de-luces; and behind her ftands a negro girl, who holds out to her a fearlet riband. This portrait was probably done foon after her marriage in 1682, when she was about feventeen, and cannot be confidered without emotions of concern for ner fubsequent fate. I shall endeavour to throw together the most material facts relative to her, which I have collected at various times, here, as well as in other parts of the empire. They will ferve at least to give fome general information on which to form an opinion respecting that unfortunate Princess.

Her father, George William, Duke of Brunfwick Lunenburgh and Zell, was an elder brother of Ernest Augustus, Duke of Hanover

Hanover, who married Sophia, youngest daughter of the King and Queen of Bohemia. George William was one of the most distinguished Princes of his time, and not less known by his talents for war, than by his political abilities in peace. He checked the career of Louis the Fourteenth's arms, at a moment when they were every where victorious, by defeating Marshal Crequi at Confarbruck, in 1675, and by taking him prisoner afterwards in the city of Treves. In the decline of life, his profound judgment, added to his zealous protection of the Protestant Religion, rendered him the oracle of all the adherents to that faith, and the declared enemy of France. It was to the Duke of Zell, that William, Prince of Orange, usually had recourse for advice, in great or delicate emergencies; and before he ventured to embark for England in 1688, on the expedition against James the Second, he confulted George William in person. A range of rooms in the Castle of Zell, is still called the Prince of Orange's apartments, from having been frequently inhabited

inhabited by him, and appropriated to his use. Even in the act of succession, which called the House of Hanover to the British throne, William was unquestionably actuated in part by friendship for the Duke of Zell; whose descendants, immediate and collateral, were thereby eventually raised from German Princes of the second order, to the rank of Kings.

George William, after having passed the meridian of life in celibacy, became at the age of forty deeply enamoured with Eleanor Defmier, a young lady whom he faw by accident at Breda in Holland. Her father, Alexander Defmier, was a French gentleman, of ancient and honourable defcent, Lord of Olbreuse in the province of Poitou. Being a Hugonot, he had quitted his native country on account of the perfecution to which he was liable for his religious opinions. If we may believe tradition, Mademoifelle d'Olbreuse was not so dazzled with the conquest which her charms had effected, as to forget the difproportion

proportion of rank and birth between hei and her lover. She did not yield to his addresses, till convinced by time of the fincerity, as well as the warmth of his affection. In the marriage contract, she was qualified "Countefs of Harburg;" it not being in the Duke of Zell's power, according to the forms of the German jurisprudence, to elevate her to the dignity of a Princess of the Empire, though he could make her his legitimate wife. But, at his folicitation fome years afterwards, the Emperor Leopold raifed her to that eminence, and she was then univerfally recognized as Duchefs of Brunfwick-Zell.

Sophia Dorothea, the only iffue of George William by Mademoifelle d'Olbreuse, was born in 1666, and at an early age was promifed in marriage to Augustus Frederic, fon of Anthony Ulric, Duke of Brunfwick Wolfenbuttel. But, this young Prince, who excited great expectations, was cut off when only nineteen, having died in confequence of the wounds which he received

received at the fiege of Philipsburg in 1676. Ernest Augustus, Duke of Hanover, who was prefumptive heir to his brother George William in the Duchy of Zell, as being a masculine fief, was likewife naturally defirous of fecuring the allodial or perfonal inheritance of the elder branch of his family. He demanded therefore, the Princess Sophia Dorothea in marriage for his eldeft fon George Louis, Hereditary Prince of Hanover. The Duke of Zell confented to the propofal; but, it is univerfally afferted that neither the Duchefs his wife, nor the young Princess herself, fubmitted to it without great reluclance and confiderable opposition. The nuptials were nevertheless solemnized in November 1682. In the following year she brought into the world a fon, who was afterwards King George the Second. His birth was followed by a daughter, who by her marriage with Frederick William the First, became Queen of Pruffia.

But, the union of the Princess of Zell with the Hereditary Prince of Hanover, though

though productive of iffue, was by no means happy. It is difficult to afcertain whether their infelicity refulted from natural incompatibility of character; whether it was principally produced by neglect on his part; or whether it arose from her heart being preoccupied by a paffion for another perfon. The Court of Hanover was at that period one of the most splendid, gallant, and polished, of any in the German Empire, or in the North of Europe. Ernest Augustus himself avowedly maintained a commerce of gallantry with the Countess of Platen; a woman of beauty and accomplishments, whose influence over him was in many respects almost without bounds. His fon, the Hereditary Prince, imitated the example fet him; though he preferved for his wife, and manifested towards her, sentiments of personal respect and consideration. She seems on her part to have been a high-spirited woman, of strong passions, capable of the most violent resolutions; and not sufficiently circumspect in her conduct, whatever might be the purity of her intentions,

intentions, in a fituation where calumny might fo eafily find fubject for attack.

Among the strangers of distinction who visited the Court of Hanover, was Count Konigfmark, a man whose crimes, adventures, and tragical end, have rendered him too much known. He was by birth a Saxon, though his family was originally from Sweden. Handsome in his person, captivating in his manners and address, he was formed to fucceed with women. He had been early known by, and peculiarly acceptable to, the Princess of Hanover, before her marriage, when she resided at Zell in her father's palace. It is even pretended, that she had retained a deep impression of this partiality for the Count, which naturally revived on feeing him again. Konigfmark, whatever perfonal or external graces he possessed, was unquestionably a diffolute, unprincipled, enterprizing man of pleasure, capable of the greatest crimes in the pursuit or 'attainment of his views. He had travelled over Europe,

had feen fervice in various countries, and diftinguished himself by his gallantry, magnificence, and courage. In Spain, where he had difplayed his address on public occafions, he was honoured by as public testimonies of attachment, on the part of the ladies of the Court of Madrid. When in England, under the reign of Charles the Second, he narrowly escaped an ignominious execution, for the murder of Mr. Thynne, in 1682. His accomplices, for it is impossible to doubt that he employed or fuborned them, though the fact could not be judicially brought home to him; were all executed at Tyburn, for that atrocious act. He himself was referved for a destiny hardly lefs unfortunate, a few years later; and his name is now inseparably connected with the Princess of Hanover, Sophia Dorothea.

The Prince her hufband, who ferved during more than one campaign, in the Imperial army against the Turks, was frequently absent from her; a circumstance

o which

which naturally facilitated Konigsmark's access to the Princess. It is unquestionable that she entertained for him sentiments of the most partial nature, and that she indulged them in a manner, which, if not criminal, was at leaft imprudent. She was accustomed, two or three times in a week, to feign an indisposition, under which pretence she retired to her apartment. Konigfmark was then admitted; they supped together, and usually remained at table, or in conversation, till two or three o'clock in the morning. When he retired, he descended by a little private staircase, near the great gate of the Ducal Palace, which conducted him into the town.

Interviews of fuch a nature, at fuch hours, and in the Princess's own apartments, imply great, and one may add, improper intimacy; particularly, if Konigsmark's profligate character be recollected. It is even difficult at first fight, not to connect with them the idea of a criminal connection. But, on the other hand, there

is neither any proof that they were fo in effect, nor was any fuch proof ever attempted to be made out against her, though her enemies were deeply interested to establish thé fact, if it had been possible. In addition to this negative prefumption in her favour, it is positively afferted that, during the time when Konigfmark was with her, they never remained alone together; one or more of her ladies of honour, and those of the most unimpeached characters, being always present. The very imprudence of admitting him to fuch interviews, feems to prove that they were innocent, fince it was impossible that they could be altogether concealed or unknown.

Unfortunately, Konigfmark's perfon and accomplishments had made an impression not only on the Princess, but on Madame de Platen, mistress of Ernest Augustus. Whether, as is pretended, he had divulged the favours which she conferred on him; or whether he had returned her partiality with indifference and contempt, as other persons

persons assure, it is certain that she deeply referted his behaviour. Irritated at his preference for the Princess Sophia Dorothea, of which the was well apprized, and having fet spies to watch his motions, she soon discovered his fecret interviews with her rival, of which the gave information to the Duke of Hanoyer. It was natural to fuppose that he would not tolerate them; and the Count foon afterwards received an indirect, but peremptory intimation, that his longer stay at Hanover would be difpleating. As he delayed compliance with the injunction on various pretences, it was reiterated. He therefore made public preparations for his departure, fixed the day and hour, ordered his post-horses, and having commanded his fervants to expect him at three o'clock in the morning, he went privately to the Ducal Palace. The Princels, under pretence of indisposition, admitted him as before to her apartment, where a supper was served, and they remained C 3

mained for fome hours together; always however in company with one or more of her ladies.

No fooner was the Countefs of Platen apprized that Konigfmark was in the Princefs's chamber, than fhe inflantly carried the intelligence to the Duke, and represented to him the infolence of a man thus braving, if not dishonouring him in his own palace. Profiting of his indignation, the induced him to give directions for punishing the Count's temerity, by an act of immediate violence. It is doubtlefs to be lamented, that Ernest Augustus should have fanctioned or authorised an affassination; for fuch it must be deemed: but, at should likewise be remembered that he was a Sovereign Prince, and the provocation was great, if he really believed Konigfmark's vifits to his daughter-in-law to have been of a criminal nature. No appeal could be made to his fon, who was abfent in Hungary, and the Count was on the point

point of leaving Hanover. How far these considerations may seem to palliate the act, I leave mankind to determine.

A very general idea prevails throughout Germany, and has been circulated in various publications, that Ernest Augustus having caufed four of his guards to put on masks, they by his order attacked Konigfmark, as he came out of the Princess's apartment, and killed him on the fpot. I faw this very morning, the place in the Electoral Palace, where tradition fays the Count fell. It is a paffage almost destitute of light, not above nine or ten paces in length. A door at one extremity opens into a large handsome apartment, the first of the range formerly occupied by the Princess of Hanover, and out of which Konigsmark passed, when he quitted her on the night that he perished. At the other end is a second door, near the staircase, by which he was to have left the Palace. That this was the fcene of his feizure, there is no doubt; but, the means used to put him out of life were more

fecret, though not less effectual, than open attack. I shall relate them from good authority.

Orders were issued on the part of the Duke of Hanover, to the foldier who mounted guard at the Palace gate, to stop Konigsmark, as he descended the private staircase beforementioned; to force him to follow by menaces of immediate death; and then to shut him into a fubterranean vault or cellar, which was expressly indicated. The foldier punctually executed the commission, but without knowing or suspecting the consequence. It is afferted that the Count neither made, nor even attempted refistance; a fact which would feem to prove either a defect of courage, or a want of any means of defence; unless we suppose that, confiding in his innocence, he took no precaution for his fecurity, and was unfufpicious of an intention to interrupt his passage out of the Palace. The vault into which the unfortunate Konigfmark was thus forced, could at pleafure be filled with water, by means of a pipe. It was in fact a refervoir, and

and no fooner was he shut up in it, than they immediately admitted the water, and drowned him. His body on the ensuing morning was put into a heated oven, and the mouth of it bricked up, as the most effectual means of for ever concealing the whole transaction.

But, though, the precise nature of the means used to effect Konigsmark's death might not be immediately divulged; his fudden disappearance, and the anxious inquiries of his fervants, who after vainly feeking him through the city of Hanover, repaired to the Ducal Palace, in order to obtain intelligence of his fate, foon betrayed the fecret. It was speedily conveyed to the Princefs, who well-knowing the implacable enmity which Madame de Platen bore him, made no doubt that the Count had fallen a victim to her vengeance. But far from fubmitting tamely to the power of Ernest Augustus, or even consulting her own personal interests, she abandoned herself to the most immoderate transports of resentment and indignation. Neither the autho-

rity, the presence, nor the menaces of the Elector, could fubdue her unconquerable fpirit. She treated him as a monster and an affaffin, declared that the would no longer remain among barbarians and murderers, and even appeared ready to make fome attempt on her own life, in the violence of her despair. After so public and so scandalous a fcene, it became impossible either to conceal, or to pass over the transaction in filence. Ernest Augustus ordered the Princess therefore, to be conducted to the Palace or Castle of Ahlden, fome leagues diftant from Hanover, where the was ever after retained in a fort of honorary confinement. Two ladies and a chamberlain were named to attend on her, and to compose her household. This extraordinary event took place in 1686, at a time when Konigfmark was about thirty-one years old, and when Sophia Dorothea could not have accomplished her twenty-first year.

How far the Duke of Zell her father approved or condemned the conduct of Ernest Augustus his brother, does not appear; nor,

if it were known, could we form any ground on which to infer with certainty his daughter's innocence or criminality. That her husband, the Prince of Hanover, was in no manner acquainted with, or privy to the death of Konigfmark, is clear to demonstration; fince it was a fudden act of refentment, committed during the time that he was abfent in Hungary. He even fubmitted, it is certain, with confiderable reluctance to the Duke his father's defire, that he should for ever renounce the Princess; Ernest Augustus exacted of him that mark of filial obedience, if not of approbation. In December 1694, a fentence of feparation was pronounced between the Prince and Princefs. But no diverce, in the most extensive sense of the term, as totally diffolving the marriage between them, and enabling each party to marry again, ever took place. Sophia Dorothea continued to refide at Ahlden, till the death of her fatherin-law, the Duke of Hanover, which happened in 1698; and from the time of her being first transferred thither, to the end of her life, she

was commonly known under the name of "Princefs of Ahlden,"

After the decease of Ernest Augustus, George, then become Elector of Hanover, made propositions to the Princess, for an oblivion of past animosities, and for a reconciliation. It is difficult to fav whether a conviction of her innocence, a fentiment of affection, or motives of interest and policy, were most prevalent in this propofal. But, it is certain that the rejected the offers, and replied, that "nothing could in-"duce her to live in a family of affaffins." A fact much more incredible, but which refts upon the strongest evidence, is that after the death of Queen Anne, when the Elector was called to the throne of Great Britain, he renewed his proposals to her for the fame purpose. A deputation, composed of English Peers and Gentlemen, by the new King's desire, waited on Sophia Dorothea at Ahlden, and acquainted her that they wished to be permitted to approach her as their Queen. They represented to her the injurious

injurious confequences which her feparation, and her ftate of misintelligence with the King her hufband might produce, peculiarly to her fon. And they reminded her that for flighter causes, the birth of James the Second's fon had been called in question. Far from yielding to these arguments, or being dazzled by the profpect of a crown, the peremptorily rejected the overture: "If," faid the, "I am guilty " of the crime imputed to me, I am un-" worthy to be your Queen. If I am "innocent, the King is unworthy to be " my husband." A woman capable of fuch a renunciation, must either have been animated with implacable refentment for the affaffination of Konigfmark, or must have been conscious of her own innocence, and of the malignity of her perfecutors. Of the fact itself I have seen and heard fuch proofs, as it feems imposible to call in doubt.

Sophia Dorothea, during her confinement at Ahlden, was treated with every

mark of respect due to her rank. The two ladies of her household, the chamberlain, and the officer who commanded the guard, conftantly dined at her table. She was allowed to go in her coach, to the distance of a league from the Castle. Persons of inferior condition, workmen, and tradefinen, had free access; but no man or woman of confideration was allowed to approach or fpeak to her. After Ernest Augustus's death, who was her declared enemy, she might have obtained, if not her liberty, at least an alleviation of the restraint and privations imposed on her. But she disdained to make any application for the purpose. By the concurring testimony of all persons, fhe bore her misfortunes with dignity and equanimity; never vented herfelf in reproaches against those who had injured or oppressed her; and preserved the cheerfulness of a mind ferene and innocent, in the midst of her hard condition. Even her beauty remained in a great degree unimpaired, to a late period of her life.

Blondel,

Blondel, who was the French Minister at the Court of Hanover, from 1715 to 1726, a period when she was still living, and who had every opportunity of informing himfelf of the particulars of her hiftory, confirms all the principal facts which I have enumerated respecting her. In a very curious account which he drew up of the whole transaction, he declares that he derived his information relative to Sophia Dorothea, from the mouth of the fecond Countefs of Platen, mistress to George the First. Blondel protests likewise, that he had himself seen the very foldier of Ernest Augustus's guards, who thut Konigsmark into the refervoir; and who. affured Blondel, that he should never forgive himself for having had any share in so abominable an act. "Such," adds he, "was the " uniform gaiety and ferenity of the Princess's "temper during her residence at Ahlden, "as to imprefs univerfally with a convic-"tion of her possessing a quiet conscience." "Those who saw her, if they judged from " appearances, would even have supposed 66 that

"that she was not discontented with her fituation and fortune."

In 1705, her father George William Duke of Zell died, at above eighty years of age, and she then succeeded to all the perfonal property, which was very ample. It was commonly afferted and believed, that she contrived to remit large sums annually, arifing from her separate income, to her fon, George the Electoral Prince. When he afterwards became, by his father's elevation to the British Throne, Prince of Wales, Sophia Dorothea continued to fupply him liberally with money from her own purfe. She maintained with him a regular intercourfe by letters, and expressed towards him the warmest sentiments of affection. It is probable that fuch proofs of it, however natural and meritorious, did not tend to heal the breach between her and her hufband. She remained till the period of her death, confined at Ahlden; nor did George the First, who furvived her about eight months, wear mourning for her as his wife, but as his coufin; though

though he permitted his fon and the other branches of the Royal Family, to mourn as for their mother and grandmother.

When we consider the principal circumstances of the princess Sophia Dorothea's hiftory, we can fcarcely form other than one opinion refpecting her. She was doubtless highly imprudent, and therefore in fome measure culpable; but it feems impossible not to acquit her of crime. Even if all the facts which I have enumerated, do not impress the conviction, there still remain others hardly lefs forcible, draw either from the internal evidence of the story, or refting on the strongest testimony. She herfelf, during the long term of her detention at Ahlden, constantly and invariably perfifted in afferting her innocence. As often as she received the facrament, which was frequently, she repeated the protestation; and the confirmed it when near her end. She is faid to have admitted that her heart was not indifferent to Konigfmark, but the maintained that her honour was unfullied. CVOL. I. The The lady who was in attendance about her person, on the fatal night when Konigs-mark perished, and who let him out of the Princess's apartment, confirmed the same assurance. As an accomplice or participatress in her mistress's supposed guilt, this lady was imprisoned by order of Ernest Augustus: but she protested that neither at the last interview of the Count with Sophia Dorothea, nor at any of their preceding ones, had they ever been lest alone for an instant together.

Hanover, that Madam de Platen was purfued by remorfe during her whole life, for having inftigated Erneft Augustus to take vengeance on Konigsmark: and they add, that during her last illness she imagined continually that she beheld his spectre near her bedside. But, if George the First had really believed his wife guilty, in the full extent of the term, would he ever have condescended solemnly to propose a reconcilitation to her? The very circumstances

of

of Konigsmark's end, rather mark a sudden transport of indignation, or a fally of anger, than the spirit of sober punishment. It has left a stain on the memory of a Prince, otherwise highly amiable in his character; and whatever may be said in its extenuation, the act can no more be justified, than the murder of Monaldeschi by Christina, in the gallery at Fontainbleau.

Before I quit the subject, let me add a few words relative to the death of George the First himself; an event which happened only seven or eight months after that of his wife. It is generally afferted, and all our historians inform us, that His Majesty expired at Osnabrugh, on his way to Hanover. I have been more than once in the apartment of the Episcopal Palace at the former city, where they pretend he breathed his last. But the fact was nevertheless, I apprehend, otherwise. I will relate the particulars of his last illness, as I received them some time since, from an ancient domestic, who attended him on his journey,

and which I confider as particularly authentic. His own words will convey the most accurate idea of the fact: " On the 20th of "June 1727, in the evening," faid he, "his " Majesty arrived at Delden, a little town " near the frontiers of Germany, but belong-" ing to the Republic of Holland. At that "time he appeared to be in perfect health. "He was entertained at the feat of a No-" bleman, about twenty miles from thence; " and after fupper he eat of fome melons, "which doubtless caused the indigestion " that proved fatal to him. He returned " to Delden the fame night, where the " Duchefs of Kendal expected him; for flie "accompanied, or rather followed him, as " the travelled with post-horses; while the "King, by means of relays placed on the " road, was enabled to proceed with more " expedition. Having taken fome hours " repose in the inn, he continued his journey for Hanover very early on the enfuing " morning, the Duchess of Kendal remain-"ing behind at Delden. Previous to his " fetting

" fetting out, he drank half a cup of choco-" late, and foon afterwards found himfelf "indifposed. When he arrived at Bentheim, " a town about twenty miles from Delden, he "was already ferioufly ill; but his anxiety "and impatience to push forward to Osna-" brugh, prevented his having recourse to "medical affiftance. An emetic, had it "been administered at that time, might, it

" is probable, have faved him.

"At Rheine, the next stage, which is "fituate in the dominions of the Bishop of "Munster, his Majesty continuing very "unwell, the perfons who accompanied " him, entreated him to stop and to call in "help; but as he peremptorily refused, they " proceeded. He grew perceptibly worfe " every minute, and before he got to Ippen-" buren, a little town of Westphalia belong-"ing to his Pruffian Majesty, the King was " become lethargic. One of his arms funk "down, and all the endeavours made to " revive the limb, by chafing and rubbing " it, proved ineffectual. The most serious " alarms D 3

" alarms began to be entertained by the performed who attended him; but he perfifted in his wifh to proceed without delay. At Ippenburen, they held a fort of confultation on the measures proper to be adopted; and a messenger was dispatched to acquaint the Duchess of Kendal with his Majesty's illness. He met her about two miles beyond Rheine, and on receiving this information, she made all haste to come up with the King.

"No remonstrances or expostulations "could prevail on him to stop at Ippen"buren. He had only eighteen miles 
"from thence to his brother's Palace at 
"Osnabrugh, where he knew that every 
"accommodation and aid could be pro"cured. His tongue began to swell, 
"his senses to fail, and his articulation 
"to become indistinct. But, as long 
"as he could make himself understood, 
"he continued to repeat, 'Osnabrugh! 
"Osna-

" Ofnabrugh! They therefore hurried " on, in hopes of reaching that city " while he was still alive, though the King " was fallen totally fenfeless into the arms " of one of his attendants, a gentleman named Fabrice. The place where he expired, is difficult to afcertain; but it is " believed that he breathed his last, as the carriage mounted the high hill out of Ippenburen. The body was, indeed, ftill warm when they arrived at Ofnabrugh, where his veins were opened, and 66 every method was vainly used to recover him, as he never gave any fign of life or perception, after leaving Ippenburen. About half-way between that place and "Rheine, a fecond courier, difpatched from " Ofnabrugh, announced to the Duchefs of Kendal, that George the First was no more. She received the intelligence with " demonstrations of violent grief, tearing " her hair, and exclaiming that she was " undone. When her first emotions had fubfided, she difinissed the ladies who 66 "accom-D 4

- " accompanied her; and not venturing,
- " or not choosing, to proceed to Hanover
- " at fuch a moment, she took the road to
- " Brunfwick, where she remained for three
- " months afterwards."

My next letter will be from Zell.

## LETTER II.

Description of the Castle of Ahlden.—Restections on the death and history of Sophia Dorothea, Princess of Zell and of Hanover.—Castle of Zell.—Account of the Danish Revolution in 1772.—Particulars of the arrest of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark, of Struensee, and of Brandt.—Removal of the Queen to Zell.—Her last illness and death.—Detail of those events.—Restections on her character and missortunes.

ZELL, Sept. 13, 1777.

Prompted by curiofity to fee the Cattle in which Sophia Dorothea, the wife of George the First, resided during so large a portion of her life, I took the road to Ahlden on leaving Hanover. It lies across an unfrequented part of the Electorate, through a dreary tract of country; and the distance is not less than thirty miles. Ahlden has no title to the appellation of a Castle, except that it is surrounded with a double

moat,

moat, across which are thrown drawbridges. The building itself is composed only of brick and wood, refembling rather a large farm-house than a Ducal feat, and defcribing three fides of a square in figure. I observed on one part, the date 1579; and over the principal entrance are the arms of the House of Brunswick, with the year 1613 inscribed beneath. The whole mansion has an air of antiquity spread over it, mixed with melancholy sequestration; and the rooms are neither numerous nor elegant, though superior to what the external appearance feems to announce. In a large fquare apartment, which was formerly the eating-room, are preferved two portraits; one of George the First at full length, in his robes of state; the other of Sophia Dorothea herfelf. This last picture is very ill exccuted; but it refembles all the other portraits of her which I have feen. She is reprefented in a fort of fancy drefs embroidered, and her hair ornamented with flowers. The face is charming, and there

is in its expression a wildness or playfulness, which adds to its effect.

Adjoining to the above-mentioned apartment, and on the fame floor, are three rooms, one within the other. They command a tolerable prospect to the North, over the meadows in front of the house, through which runs the river Aller, at the distance of three hundred paces. In the innermost chamber, the unfortunate Princess of Hanover expired on the 13th of November 1726, at eleven o'clock at night. She was then fixty years and nine months old, of which she had passed near forty at Ahlden. From the Gazette of that year, we are only informed that her preceding indisposition was fhort. Many of the villagers remember her; and they confirm the fact of George the Electoral Prince her fon, (afterwards King George the Second), having attempted in vain to obtain access to her. Anxious to fee his mother, he fwam his horse across the river Aller, and unaccompanied by any perfon, reached the Caftle.

He even passed the outward moat, but was stopped at the drawbridge of the inward moat, by the Baron de Bulau, under whose care Sophia was placed. He drew his sword, informed the Prince that he had orders to resuse all admittance to the Princes, and compelled him to retire without accomplishing his purpose. Her death, which as I have already said, preceded the decease of George the First about eight months, unquestionably prevented her son from restoring her to the honours of which she had been so long deprived.

Very late the same day on which I vifited Ahlden, I arrived at this city, where every object recalls the image of another Princess, scarcely less unfortunate than Sophia. I mean, as you will easily imagine, her descendant, the late Queen of Denmark, Caroline Matilda. It is curious and affecting to contemplate the similarity of their history. Both were precipitated in the prime of youth from their elevation; and their pretended lovers equally fell by

the hand of the affaffin, or of the executioner. The two Princesses alike expiated their imputed errors, in imprisonment or in exile; and they now repose together in the fame vault, where their remains are deposited side by side. History, from Julia, the daughter of Augustus, down to the prefent hour, is little more than a repetition of the fame supposed crimes, accufations, and punishments. It is only changing the name of Pandataria, to that of Ahlden, or of Zell. Sempronius Gracchus, the lover of Julia, perished by a violent death, like Konigfmark and Struenfee. The Semiramis of one age, is the Catharine of another.

This place is no longer to be recognized for the same city as it was three years ago, when it exhibited the aspect of gaiety, amusement, and pleasure. Now all is silent and defert. Not a carriage is to be seen or heard in the streets; grass already grows in the area of the Castle, and hardly a human creature is to be found within

its walls. I wandered yesterday for a confiderable time through the chambers and galleries, without being able to meet any person; till on entering one of the rooms, I discovered at the farthest extremity a man, whom I foon recognized to be Mantel, the late Queen's faithful valet-dechambre. He conducted me over the Castle. In the range of apartments which was occupied by the Queen Matilda, every thing-remains exactly as it was left in May 1775, the period of her death. The Castle of Zell, which is still a noble edifice, worthy the residence of a sovereign Prince, is a Gothic fortrefs, of a fquare figure, furrounded by a deep moat, having ramparts and bastions for its defence. In the center is a quadrangle, and the whole structure forcibly reminds the beholder of those antique deferted castles, so frequently described in romance. Though part of it is near four hundred years old, and tending to decay, yet the far greater portion, which was rebuilt, or at least modernized by George William,

Duke

Duke of Zell, in the last century, continues in perfect preservation. The apartments, inhabited by the late Queen of Denmark, may almost be termed magnificent; but in a few years they will probably sink into a state of neglect and dilapidation.

You request me to relate the history of that Princefs. You defire to know the principal circumstances of the Danish revolution; the manner of the Queen's fubfequent life at Zell; finally, the particulars of her last illness, death, and character. Many reasons make me unwilling to gratify your curiofity. The revolution of Denmark in 1772, as it is commonly termed, was not, like that of Sweden in the fame year, a political or constitutional revolution, which altered the form of the government: it was only a convultion of the Court, produced by the indifcretion of a young and unexperienced Queen, facilitated by the imbecility of a weak and credulous King, who permitted his motherin-law and brother to fieze on the administration.

nistration, which he was himself incapable of exercifing in perion. When Gustavus the Third effected the revolution at Stockholm, every circumstance was transacted in open day, and became matter of notoriety. But, the arrest and imprisonment of the Queen Matilda, of Struenfee, and of Brandt, were performed in the night; and the scene was the Royal Palace at Copenhagen. The facts attending that extraordinary transaction, are besides too recent, to justify their entire disclosure. In compliance nevertheless with your desire, I thall state to you the leading events, which preceded and followed the Danish revolution. If I do not relate every thing that has come to my knowledge, you may on the other hand be affured, that the facts which I record, are authentic.

The marriage of Christian the Seventh, King of Denmark, with the Princess Caroline Matilda of England, was one of those alliances in which neither similarity of disposition, nor any other requisites were found,

found, to ensure nuptial felicity. The King foon abandoned himfelf to irregularities of every kind, too puerile, effeminate, and diffolute for commemoration. Nor was the Danish Court less a scene of universal diffipation, calculated at once to corrupt the heart, and to contaminate the manners. A young and amiable woman, who faw herfelf neglected by her hufband, while she was at the fame time an object of respect and homage to every other person that approached her, could fcarcely be supposed to escape the moral contagion of fuch a fcene. Yet, previous to the King's journey in 1768, when he vifited England, France, and other parts of Europe, the Queen had fo conducted herfelf, as if, not wholly to escape detraction, to preferve, however, a great share of general affection and popularity. The birth of the Prince Royal, which preceded the King's departure from Copenhagen, augmented the attachment of the people to her person and dignity.

It was at this time that Struenfee, deftined afterwards to make too confpicuous a figure in the Danish annals, first became known to Christian the Seventh. The father of Struenfee was only a deacon of Renfbourg, a little town in the Duchy of Slefwick, where he still continues to reside. He entertained little affection for his fon, and frequently, during the short term of Struenfee's elevation, foretold or apprehended his approaching fate. When the King of Denmark determined on vifiting fome of the Courts of Europe, Struensee was appointed to attend his Majesty, in quality of physician; he having previously practifed medicine with a degree of reputation and fuccess, at Altona. Brandt, who fuffered at the same time with Struenfee on the fcaffold, and whose two names are now become inseparably blended in history, was of a more elevated extraction. His family, though not noble, was very respectable, originally from Holstein, in the vicinity of Hamburgh, where his ancestors 17

many qualities calculated to advance their possession in a court; his manners being polished, his address easy, and his conversation lively, as well as amusing. Throughout his life, no less than at his death, he manifested personal courage; but in principle and virtue he was totally desicient.

Among the favourites of Christian the Seventh, who were the companions of his pleasures, Brandt occupied a distinguished place; and he was commonly felected from among the crowd of courtiers, to make one of the party at the King's private suppers. Having been appointed a Gentleman of the Bed-chamber, he flattered himfelf that he should be placed on the list of those, whom his Danish Majesty named to accompany him on his intended travels. It was not therefore without equal furprise and mortification that Brandt found his name excluded. Attributing his rejection to the enmity and rivality of the young Count Holcke, who had fupplanted him, as he

conceived, in his Sovereign's favour; and stung with a preference so injurious to his views, Brandt endeavoured to procure the difgrace of Holcke, by means of an anonymous letter addressed to the King, accusing that favourite of difaffection. But, the attempt proved ruinous to himfelf: the letter having been foon traced to its real author, Brandt received an order to quit Copenhagen in twenty-four hours. He obeyed, and retired to Paris, where he remained in obfcurity as well as indigence. When the King of Denmark arrived at that city, Brandt found means to represent his poverty, and obtained from his mafter a prefent of a hundred Louis-d'ors.

Struensee meanwhile had accompanied Christian the Seventh on his travels. He and Brandt meeting at Paris, they formed a fort of compact, by which it was agreed that if Struensee, on his return to Denmark, should attain sufficient credit at Court, he would use it to obtain the recal of the other. During the King's stay in France, Struensee

Struensee had risen to a considerable degree of favour; and his Majesty soon after his arrival at Copenhagen presented him to the Queen with his own hand; recommending him at the same time to her as a man of talents, and as peculiarly skilled in the profession of physic. He was promoted immediately to the place of a Privy Counsellor, and soon became as acceptable to the Queen, as he had been to her husband.

Reafons of a very delicate and peculiar nature, facilitated his progress in that princes's good opinion. The King and she having been alienated from each other, in consequence of his excesses, and having ceased to cohabit together, Struensee undertook to reconcile them, and succeeded in the attempt. He received every day from both new marks of consideration and esteem. Brandt, by his endeavours, was recalled to Court, reinstated in office, and they were shortly afterwards raised at the same time, to the rank of Counts. Struensee

in particular became not only the declared favourite, but was conftituted first minister, with almost unlimited political power. So rapid and extraordinary an elevation, necessarily excited many comments; and envy or malignity added a thousand reports, injurious to the honour of the Queen.

It must be admitted even by those to whom her memory is most dear, that her imprudence was great and inexcufable. Not only in private, but at the theatre, in the streets of Copenhagen, and before multitudes of spectators, she manifested a very injudicious preference for Struenfee. He was himfelf fensible of her Majesty's indifcretion, and endeavoured, but without effect, to induce her from prudential motives, to moderate the testimonies of her partiality towards him in public. The levity of her conduct was augmented by the impropriety of her drefs on many occaffons. She was accustomed to ride out with Struenfee, habited completely in men's clothes, without any mixture of female attire;

attire: and though this mode is neither uncommon among ladies in the north of Europe, nor implies any immodesty of deportment, yet it tended to increase the popular clamour and misrepresentation.

The King was a passive and quiet spectator of Struensee's favour, as well as of the Queen's attachment to him. Though indifferent towards his wife, he neverthelefs esteemed her; nor did he feel or express the slightest resentment at her behaviour. His mind and body, equally debilitated by excesses of every kind, left him without activity, and almost without perception or fentiment. He funk into a state of imbecility, which while it rendered him capable of receiving the worst impressions, difqualified him from appreciating their truth, or taking any part in the management of public affairs. The administration devolved therefore on the Queen, Struenfee, and their adherents: but the Court was plunged in diversions and immerfed in pleafures, which were foon to be fucceeded by scenes of a very different nature.

Struensee was unquestionably a man of abilities, capable of great application to business, rapid and decisive in his resolutions, as well as enlarged and patriotic in his views. Many of his measures tended to the amelioration, improvement, and aggrandizement of Denmark. But he neither possessed the profound policy, the e fevere vigilance, nor the fuperior judgment, requifite for maintaining him in his fudden elevation. Towards the close of his miniftry, he acted without forelight or address; as if, with the difficulties which augmented round him, he loft the strength and presence of his understanding. At the head of his enemies, who were numerous, powerful, and implacable, appeared the Queen Dowager, and her fon Prince Frederic. The former, Juliana Maria of Brunfwick Wolfenbuttel, widow of Frederic the Fifth, the late King, had affuredly not received from nature any pre-eminent qualities for government.

ment. Her fon, who feemed still less formed to occupy a distinguished place in the history of his country, inspired little respect or apprehension. But the indiscretion of the young Queen, and the fatal security of Struensee, supplied every defect. Patience and perseverance were alone necessary in order to ripen the machinations prepared for their destruction.

Several persons of the sirst quality and consideration in Denmark, impelled by ambition, indignant at the preserence shewn to an obscure stranger, or irritated by their exclusion from office, joined the Queen Dowager's party. Among the chief, were Counts Rantzau and Ostein, General Eichsted, and Colonel Koller Banner. Various consultations were held by them, relative to the measures proper to be pursued; and towards the close of the year 1771, they smally determined to proceed to action without surther delay. On the first day of January every year, it was customary at Copenhagen for the populace

to affemble near the Royal Palace, where an ox, roafted whole, was distributed among them. As the Court and Royal Family usually affifted at this festivity, the Queen Matilda had fignified her intention of being préfent, accompanied by the King, and their ordinary attendants. Such an occafion appeared too favourable to be neglected. The partizans of Juliana Maria and Prince Frederic, having gained over a fufficient number of the foldiery, came to a refolution of breaking in among the crowd, arrefting their opponents, and even of putting them to death upon the spot, if any refistance were attempted. Nothing could have apparently prevented the fuccefs of the plan, which would have been greatly facilitated by the confusion arising from the affemblage of people: but it was disconcerted when near its execution, by an anonymous warning fent to a nobleman in the Queen Matilda's household, enjoining him to be abfent, if he regarded his fafety. He immediately communicated to her Majesty

Majesty this alarming intimation, which she by no means despised; and on pretence of indisposition, she announced her resolution not to be present at the ceremony. So unexpected a failure on her part, frustrated the project, without inspiring her or her adherents with sufficient caution against suture attempts of a similar nature; while their enemies, disconcerted, but not disheartened, prepared to renew their attack under more favourable circumstances.

They at length refolved to seize on the Queen Matilda, and the principal persons attached to her, at the close of a masked ball, which was to be given in the Royal Palace, upon the 15th of January, 1772. Count Rantzau undertook the delicate commission of persuading the King to sign the order for the purpose, and of putting it afterwards into execution. To Koller Bannér was assigned the important task of arresting Struensee; and all the inserior arrangements for ensuring success were settled with great dexterity. They were

nevertheless on the point of being overturned, at the very moment when all was ripe for action. Rantzau, upon whose courage, fidelity, and fecrecy, no reliance could be placed, determined not only to withdraw his affiftance from the party in which he had enlifted, but to reveal the whole conspiracy to Struensce. On the afternoon of the 15th of January, only a few hours before the ball was to begin, he wrote to the minister, desiring to see him at his own apartments, upon business of the utmost importance. Struensee intended to have gone thither; but, being detained by a variety of affairs till it grew late, he went firait to the ball, and thereby loft the fairest occasion of extricating himfelf from destruction.

Rantzau, thus disappointed in his design of betraying his associates, was not however the less resolved to renounce all further participation in their schemes. He sent a message therefore to the Queen Dowager, acquainting her that he should be unable to

come to the Palace, or to execute the part afligned him in the projected revolution, on account of a violent attack of the gout, to which difease he was constitutionally fubject. In order to support the deception, he caused his legs to be wrapped in flannels. This meffage, at once embaraffing and unexpected, threw the perfons to whom it was addressed, into the utmost consternation. But, the spirit and decision of Koller Banner foon furmounted Rantzau's pretended indifposition. Having entreated the Queen Juliana Maria not to be alarmed, and confcious of the motives from which Rantzau acted, Koller Banner fent his own fedan chair to the Count's house. It was accompanied by two grenadiers with their bayonets fixed, who had positive orders to put him into the chair at all events, and to conduct him to the Palace without an inftant's delay. They were authorized to use force, if necesfary; but Rantzau, aware that refiftance was vain, fubmitted, was carried to Court, and and performed the fervice expected from him. Koller Banner was indeed the animating foul of the enterprize, to whose coolness, presence of mind, and intrepidity, its fuccess must be principally attributed. During the whole night, while at the ball, he maintained the utmost ferenity of deportment, and played at the same game of cards with Monsieur Berger, whom he immediately afterwards arrested.

Two circumstances which took place in the course of the evening, excited remark, and ought to have awakened suspicion. The King, Queen, and their attendants, entered the ball room before ten o'clock; but Prince Frederick, contrary to his usual custom, and in some measure contrary to the respect due from him towards their Majesties, did not arrive till more than an hour later. His countenance was slushed, and his disordered looks betrayed the agitation of his mind. As soon as he came, the Queen advancing towards him said, "Vous venez "d'arriver bien tard, mon frere: Qu'avez "vous?"

" vous?"---" C'est que j'ai eu des affaires, " Madame," replied he. "Il me femble," answered she gaily, "que vous auriez " mieux fait de penfer a vos plaisirs qu'a vos affaires, pendant une foiree de bal." The Prince made little or no reply, and the conversation ended. The other incident was flill more calculated to have alarmed Struenfee, if he had not overlooked it, or had not with a fort of infatuation omitted the necessary precautions for his fafety. As he was confcious of his own unpopularity, and dreaded fome commotion among the people, he had furrounded the ball-room with guards, on whose fidelity he knew, or believed, he could rely. But, the officer who commanded them, having been gained by the opposite party, changed the foldiers, substituting others in their place. The alteration was even noticed by fome of Struenfee's friends; though, which feems still more extraordinary, it did not imprefs them with fufficient apprehension to produce any inquiry in consequence.

Between twelve and one o'clock the King quitted

quitted the room, and retired. The Queen, who continued there to a later hour, fupped with a large party in her own box, to which Prince Frederic was not admitted, nor invited. After dancing the greater part of the night with Struensce, her Majesty and he both withdrew nearly at the fame time, about three o'clock. The company foon followed, and the two laft perfons who remained in the ball-room, were Brandt and the Countess d'Ostein, between whom there fublisted an attachment. They were engaged in converfation, when the mafter of the revels went up to Brandt, and faid, "Every one is gone; I must order the lights to be extinguithed."---" I will give directions for that purpose," replied Brandt; "leave it to me." A fingular fatality feems to have attended the Queen and her friends. In order to feize upon fo numerous a body of men, many of whom, it was unquestionable, would attempt refistance, if they were not taken by furprife, and feparately; it was requifite to attack them when unprepared and alone.

alone. The Countess d'Ostein had invited a felect company of ladies and gentlemen, among whom were Struenfee and Brandt, to drink tea in her apartments, after the conclusion of the ball. If this party had taken place, it would have frustrated the plans of the Queen Dowager and her fon. They would probably have efteemed it too dangerous, to attack feveral of the first men in Denmark, collected together in one room, who were capable of desperate resistance, and might have either escaped, or have defended themselves successfully. In the progress of fuch an attempt, the Royal Palace, where the principal among them were lodged, must no doubt, have been rendered a scene of carnage and horror. But one of the ladies who was invited, Madame de Schimmelman, having a violent head-ach, excufed herfelf: Madame de Bulow, unwilling to go without her friend, made her excuses likewise; and the Countess d'Ostein being then the only remaining female of the party, it was renounced. Every person retired to their re-VOL. I. fpective.

spective apartments, and left the chiefs of the enterprize free to commence their operations.

The moment for action was now arrived. Rantzau, without lofs of time, entering the King's bedchamber, awoke him, and acquainted him that there existed a confpiracy against his person and dignity, at the head of which were his wife, Struenfee, and various of their affociates. He then befought his Majesty to consult his own fecurity, by inftantly figning an order for their arrest, which Rantzau tendered him; using every argument to enforce his folicitations. But, Christian, though feeble in mind, and taken by furprize, not only hefitated, but refused to affix his name to the paper. The Queen Dowager and Prince Frederic were therefore called in to his bedfide; and by means of expostu-. lations, supported by exaggerated or false representations of the danger which he incurred from delay, they at length procured his reluctant confent. He figned the . 21 · order.

order, which was immediately carried into execution.

Koller Banner repairing to Struenfee's chamber, forced open the door, and feized him in his bed. He was afleep when this event took place, for which he was fo totally unprepared, that having no clothes near the bedfide, except his masquerade drefs, he was necessitated to put on the domino breeches which he had worn at the ball, for want of any others. The weather being extremely cold, he was permitted to wrap himfelf in his fur cloak, and they then conveyed him in a coach to the citadel. While Koller Banner arrefted Struenfee, Beringshold, a man of a desperate but intrepid character, accompanied by fome foldiers, entered the room in which Brandt was lodged. Unlike Struensee, he started up, seized his sword, and prepared for refistance; but on the foldiers, by Beringshold's orders, levelling their pieces, and threatening to fire on him, he gave up his fword, and furrendered himfelf F 2

felf prisoner. In the same manner as his companion in misfortune, he was infantly conducted under a guard, in a coach, to the citadel. Various other noblemen and gentlemen, their adherents, where at the fame time put into a state of arrest, or had centinels placed at the door of their apartments.

But the most dangerous and important act of the enterprife still remained to perform; that of arrefting the Queen Matilda. After retiring from the ball, she continued fome time in her own room, before the went to bed, occupied in fuckling her little daughter, who was still at the breaft. Struenfee's chamber being fituated directly under the Queen's, the noise which Koller Banner made in feizing his perfon, was indiffinctly heard by her Majesty. Unfortunately the by no means however attributed it to the real cause. On the contrary, imagining that the disturbance was occasioned by the company, which, as she knew, was to meet in the apartment of Madame d'Oftein,

and

and which party she concluded, had been transferred to that of Struensee, she ordered one of her women to go down, and to request them to be less intemperate in their mirth, as they would otherwise prevent her from taking any repose. The woman did not return: the noise ceased; and the Queen, wholly unsuspicious, having soon retired to rest, sell into a prosound sleep.

It was about five o'clock in the morning, when she was awakened by a Danish female attendant, who always lay in the adjoining room. Holding a candle in one hand, she held out a paper to the Queen in the other, which, with marks of agitation, she requested of her Majesty to peruse. It contained a request, rather than an order, couched in very concise, but very respectful terms, stating that "the King of Denmark, for reasons of a private nature, wished her to remove to one of the Royal Palaces in the country for a few days." The Queen, scarcely awake, in her first surprize imagined that the note which she saw in her

woman's hand came from the Baron de Bulow, her master of the horse; and that its purport was to inquire, whether it was her pleafure to hunt on that day. But, no fooner had she cast her eye over the paper, and read its contents, with the Royal fignature annexed, than the inftantly comprehended the nature and extent of her misfortune. Confcious that if the could only gain access to the King, she should be able in a moment to overturn the plans of her enemies, fhe fprung out of bed; and without waiting to put on any thing except a petticoat and shoes, she rushed into the antichamber. There, the first object which met her view, was Count Rantzau, feated quietly in a chair. Recollecting then her dishevelled state, she exclaimed, "Eloignez vous, Monsieur le Comte, pour l'amour de Dieu, car je ne suis pas presentable." She immediately ran back into her chamber, and haftily threw on fome clothes affifted by her women.

On attempting a fecond time to leave ner room, the found that Rantzau had withdrawn himfelf, after stationing an officer in the door-way, who opposed her further passage. Rendered almost frantic by this infult, added to her diffrefs, the feized him by the hair, demanding to fee Count Struensee, or the King. "Madam," faid he, "I only do my duty, and obey my orders. There is no Count Struensee now, nor can your Majesty see the King." Having however pushed him afide, she advanced at the door of the antichamber, where two foldiers had croffed their firelocks, in order to stop her progrefs. The Queen commanding them to let her pass, and adding promises of reward if they obeyed, both the foldiers fell on their knees; and one of them faid in Danith, "It is a fad duty, but we must perform it; our heads are answerable, if we allow your Majesty to proceed." As no one, however, dared to lay hands upon!

the Queen, she stepped over the muskets which were crossed, and ran half wild, along the Corridore leading to the King's apartment. She even forced her way into it by violence; but her enemies, aware that she might try to gain admittance, and justly apprehensive of her influence over him, had taken the precaution of removing him betimes, to another part of the Palace.

Exhausted by the agitation of her mind, and by fuch exertions of body, the Queen attempted no further refiftance. She returned to her own chamber, where she was aided to drefs herfelf, and informed that the must instantly quit Copenhagen. Rantzau had the infolence to fay to her, alluding to his gouty feet, "Vous voyez, Madame, que mes pièds me manquent; mais, mes bras font libres, et j'en offrirai un à votre Majesté, pour l'aider, à monter en voiture." She was then put into a coach, which waited for her at the door near the chapel of the Palace. Two ladies, a maid fervant, the little Princess her daughter, whom

whom she suckled, and a Major in the Danish service, got into the carriage with her. They took the road to Cronsbourg, a distance of about twenty-sour miles from the Capital; which, as they drove at a great rate, they soon reached, and in which fortress the Queen was confined.

Having thus minutely related the particulars of that extraordinary night, it is not my intention to enter on any of the events which followed. They were in general matters of notoriety. All Europe knows the tragical catastrophe of Brandt and Struensee; the former of whom suffered for his political and private connection with the Minister and favourite of the Queen Matilda. It was not the blow given by him to Christian the Seventh, that brought him to the block. That imprudent act ferved, indeed, for a pretext on which to found the accufation; but was not his real crime. While in prison, Brandt was always gay, and never appeared to apprehend that he should be put to death. His slute constituted his principal resource, and he was accustomed

accustomed frequently to play the air in the "Deferteur," beginning, "Mourir, c'est notre dernier ressort."

Struenfee was as much his fuperior in talents, as he fell beneath Brandt in perfonal courage. While confined in the citadel, Struenfee drew up his famous confession: a composition which did more honour to his ability as a writer, than to his constancy or fortitude as a man. In it he avowed, or divulged, more than his enemies probably expected; perhaps, more than was even true. At the fcaffold he manifested contrition, as well as pufillanimity; while Brandt met his punishment with a fort of careless and unprincipled intrepidity. The fate of the imprisoned Queen was long doubtful, and she probably owed to her near alliance with the King of Great Britain, that measures of extreme severity were not adopted against her, by the new ministry of Denmark. It was proposed to immure her for life, in some of the prisons of state; and the Castle of Aabourg in the peninfula of Jutland, a folitary and fequeftered

tered province of the Danish dominions, was once destined for the purpose. But, the powerful and spirited interposition of the British Crown procured her release, after passing more than sour months in the fortress of Cronsburgh. She embarked from Elsineur in the end of May 1772, and landed at Stade in the Hanoverian dominions, where she was received with distinguished honours.

It was nevertheless matter of embarrassment and difficulty, to fix the precise place for her future residence; as neither the state of her finances, nor the peculiar circumstances attending her situation, seemed to dictate Hanover for the purpose. The Castle of Zell, more retired from public notice, feemed better adapted in many refpects. But, it had not been inhabited, except at flort intervals, for near feventy years, and required confiderable repairs in order to render it commodious. The Queen therefore was carried during the fummer, to a little hunting feat, in a remote part of the Electorate, not far from the banks of the Elbe

Elbe, named Gœurde, belonging to her brother, His Britannic Majesty. She remained there in profound retirement with only a few attendants, till the autumn, when the repaired to the Caftle of Zell, which had been intermediately rendered fit for her reception. The liberality of the King of Great Britain provided her a becoming household, composed principally of Hanoverian nobility of both fexes. The Queen, who was under no fort of reftraint or confinement, except that which her rank and dignity necessarily imposed, held frequent drawing-rooms, at which persons of condition were presented; and a theatre was fitted up for her amusement in the Castle, where dramatic pieces were frequently performed.

Her table, if not splendid, was elegant; and the Queen's assability, added to her natural cheerfulness of temper, rendered her little Court more than commonly agreeable. Her pleasures, indeed, were extremely limited, from the nature of her pecuniary resources: for such

was the generofity of her disposition, that it exhaufted her means, and frequently left her almost destitute of money. But she was well repaid by the general attachment which the inspired. Never was any Princes's more univerfally beloved; and never were the advantages of advertity, on a mind naturally strong, well disposed, and good, more firikingly exemplified than in her. She possessed excellent talents, numerous refources, and great accomplishments. Had her life been prolonged, she would no doubt have made ample atonement for the errors, into which youth, inexperience, and flattery, had precipitated her while on the throne of Denmark. She was unfortunately fnatched away in the prime of life, at twenty-four years of age, and after a refidence of fcarcely more than two years and a half at Zell. I drew from Mantel, her valet-de-chambre, whom I have already mentioned, and who attended her to the last moment, the minute detail of all the circumstances attending her illness and

and death. They are too interesting, as well as authentic, not to preserve them, as nearly as possible, in Mantel's exact words. The simplicity of the narration is more affecting, than any studied recital.

"The Queen," faid he, who was of " a plethoric habit of body, had been " always conftitutionally fubject to inflam-" mations in her throat; and the weather at " the time when she died, was uncommonly " warm. On Thursday the 4th of May 1775, she rose, as was her custom, rather " early, and walked out. The ladies who " accompanied her Majesty, though they " used many entreaties, could not prevail " on her to wear a capuchin, and she re-" turned after a long walk of about two " hours. When she entered the Castle, I " met her. Letting her arms fall, as if " fatigued, she faid, " Mantel, I am not " well; I am exceedingly tired, and have " paffed a reftless night." I brought in " breakfast, and she continued very lan-" guid;

" guid; but nevertheless, made her appearance at dinner, though she eat little or nothing. In the afternoon, the complained for the first time, that her throat gave her pain, and felt inflamed. When the card tables were placed in the evening as ufual, she was too much indifposed to be able to take any part of the diversion. The ladies about her, proposed therefore, to have a fofa brought, " in order that she might lie down, and " look on while they played. Perceiving that the Queen was very ill, I prefumed "to offer my advice, that she should " go immediately to bed, to which she confented, and ordered her women to 33 " undrefs her. I then implored her to fend for Leyfer her physician, which she at first refused; but on my repeated im-" portunity, permitted me to call him in to her affiftance. As foon as he had felt her " pulse, he was greatly alarmed. " Mantel," faid the Queen to me, when he was " gone, " I am very ill, and I fully be-" lieve

" lieve I shall die." Though I affected to

" treat her opinion as unfounded, I was

" not the lefs deeply impressed with a

" conviction, that she was in imminent

" danger.

" On the enfuing day the fymptoms

" became worfe, and upon Saturday, erup-

" tions appeared all over her body. Zim-

" merman, the celebrated physician, being

" fent for from Hanover, arrived on the

"Sunday; but, her diforder, which was a

" putrid fever of a very malignant nature,

" already assumed the most alarming aspect,

" and left fcarcely any hopes of her re-

" covery. On Monday, the Queen's voice

" began to grow inarticulate, but she pre-

" ferved her fenses perfectly. I fat by her

" Majesty continually, night and day,

" though she many times commanded me

" to leave her, and go to rest, as I must

" have need of fleep. I was however ab-

" fent, only a few minutes at intervals,

" in order to take some refreshment. At

" length, on the Tuefday, which was the

" day

day preceding her death, as all her.

" female attendants were exhaufted with

" watching, and I was become myfelf al-

" most incapable of further exertion or

" fervice, a common "Fille de Garderobe"

" was permitted to attend her Majesty.

" This girl was the only perfor who caught

" the Queen's distemper, though it was

" certainly malignant and infectious in

" a high degree. She was feized with

" a violent fever, the fymptoms of

" which exactly refembled those of the

" Queen's malady; but, after ftruggling

" with it for three weeks, the girl re-

" covered.

" During the two last days, the physi-

" cians pronounced her Majesty's case

" desperate and hopeless. Her strength

" gradually failed, her voice became quite

" extinct, and her fenses alone remained

" perfect. On Wednesday, the 10th of

" May, I plainly perceived her diffolution

" approaching; and that night, about ten

" minutes after eleven o'clock, she ex-

vol. I. G "pired:

" pired. Her women would not, however, be perfuaded that she was dead; " they laid her head on the pillow, and " dreffed her, ftill flattering themselves " that she had life remaining. But she " was fcarcely cold, before the body began " to change. At five o'clock on Thursday morning, the alteration was very per-" ceptible; and all the fpots on her face " and neck, which while she was alive, " were red or purple, affumed a black " colour. So rapid and univerfal a morti-" fication fucceeded, that it became im-" practicable to preferve, or to embalm the body. She was, therefore, put into lead " without delay, and her funeral was per-" formed on Friday the 12th, at midnight. " It was an awful and affecting folemnity, " the corpfe being followed by an immense " multitude of weeping attendants. All " Royal honours were paid her, and she " was deposited in the vault of the Dukes " of Zell, near the coffin of Sophia, Princess of Hanover."

These were the exact particulars of the Queen Matilda's death, as Mantel related them to me. When he had concluded, I asked if there was any foundation for a flory, which had been circulated in London, and to which fome credit was attached; that she had caught her illness from one of her pages whom she had visited, and who was carried off by a fimilar malignant diftemper? "There certainly was," anfwered he, "in her household, a page, who " died eight days before the Queen's fei-" zure. The diforder which occasioned " his death, was a very fcorbutic habit of " body, attended with ulcers and fwelling in the legs. As he expired in the Castle of Zell, the corpfe, when about to be interred, was laid out in a coffin not closed 66 down, and placed in a finall room of one of the towers, over which was another, where her Majesty frequently remained. The two apartments communicated by a " little winding staircase. Before the func-" ral commenced, the Queen expressed a G 2 " great

" great defire to look at the body; but, her " ladies opposed it, and represented to her ". how injudicious, as well as hazardous, fuch a curiofity might prove. In defiance " of their remonstrances, she persisted ne-" vertheless in her wish, and went down " with that intent, to the chamber in which " the body lay; but, aware of her defign, " I had locked the door, and removed the " key. When she demanded it, I assured her " that it could not be found; and after feve-" ral vain endeavours, she therefore return-" ed to her own room. It happening in the " afternoon, I brought tea to her Majesty. " We thought that she had given up any " further intention of looking at the page; " when, in a few minutes she suddenly started up, and before any of the ladies " prefent could interpose to prevent or ftop her, she ran down to the chamber " where lay the corpfe. Unfortunately, " the door was then open: she stept in, " and staid about a minute, not longer, re-" garding it attentively; but, she expressed

"no particular horror or emotion at the fight, more than was natural on contemplating fuch an object. I neither believe that the body could communicate any infection, nor is it my opinion that she staid long enough, had there been any, for her to receive it. Whether the incident might have made a deep, or injurious impression on her imagination, is certainly difficult to say. I cannot however in any degree impute the Queen's consequent illness and death, to

I defired Mantel to inform me, if there was any shadow of reason for suspecting that poison, or other unnatural means had been used, to produce her death. "God "only knows," said he; "I think, not." The inhabitants of Zell are all as firmly "persuaded of her having been poisoned, "as if they had seen her swallow it. They accuse an Italian of having administered it to her, though the man had not apmorable to her person, for near or quite a "year"

" this circumstance."

" year before her deceafe. He had been in the fervice of the Great Duke of Tufcany\*, and being recommended to her Majesty for a steward, was fent her from "Vienna. He proved to be a most profli-" gate, unprincipled man. When he ar-" rived at Zell, he brought with him a very pretty young woman, whom he called his daughter, though she was in reality his miftrefs. While he ftayed here he contracted a number of debts, " and being unable to discharge them, he " went off with his mistress, to Brunswic and Berlin. He has not been heard of fince. The credulous and prejudiced people accuse him of having been gained by the Danish Court; and they believe " that he administered a slow poison to the " Queen, before his departure; but, I am " not at all inclined to join in fuch a fuspicion."

<sup>\*</sup> The same Prince who has since been Emperor, by the name of Leopold the Second.

If Mantel's evidence and opinion were not fufficient to do away fo unjust and abfurd an imputation, the circumstances of the Queen of Denmark's diforder, as well as a knowledge of the general state of her health and constitution, would suffice, in my judgment, to disprove the idea of poison. I have already remarked, that she was of a very full habit, and at all times inclined to inflammatory complaints. She had been twice attacked with a fever, fimilar to that which carried her off, in the courfé of the year preceding her deceafe. The month of May 1775 began with very warm weather; and the Queen who was accustomed to use violent exercise, had probably over-heated her blood by walking. When these particulars are impartially confidered, they fufficiently explain the causes of her death, without having recourse to poison or to infection.

In her person she was more than agreeable, and might be pronounced handsome, had she not been too large. It is probable,

if the had lived many years, the would have become corpulent, though she endeavoured by temperance and fevere exercise, to repress that tendency. Her complexion, like all the Princes of her House, was very fair, her nose well formed, her eyes eloquent and expressive, her under-lip too large; and in speaking, she had a degree of quickness, which nevertheless became her. She had fine teeth, fmall and regular. Of her manners, as well as of her talents, accomplishments and qualities of mind, I have already made mention. When her history is better known, and more impartially appreciated, posterity will do justice to her memory. They will place her, if not among the number of great, yet certainly in the lift of amiable and unfortunate Princesses. They will confider her errors as the refult more of fituation, example, and court-feduction, than of character or intention. That they were overbalanced and obliterated by her misfortunes, cannot be denied. Her early death

death renders her peculiarly an object, at once of commiseration and regret. It took place at a very critical moment, and is not the least singular circumstance attending her destiny. I shall probably renew my correspondence from Berlin.

## LETTER III.

Brunswic.—Reigning Duchess of Brunswic Wolfenbuttle.—Berlin.—Description of that Capital.

Berlin, October 19th, 1777.

In my journey from Zell to this city, I passed three or four days at Brunswic, on all of which I dined or supped at Court. The Hereditary Prince, to my great regret, was abfent; his military duty and rank in the Pruffian forces obliging him to be at Potzdam, where the reviews and manœuvres are about to commence, which are performed there every autumn. The Hereditary Princefs, to whom I had the honour of being known, during the life of the late Queen of Demark, at Zell, received me very graciously: but I should be ungrateful, if I did not mention in a diftinguished manner, the marks of attention which I received during my fray, from the reigning Duchefs of Brunfwic. She

is a fifter of the present King of Prussia, and possesses no inconsiderable portion of the genius, as well as superiority of mind, which in this age peculiarly characterize the Family of Brandenburg, as they did in the last, the House of Orange.

Time has by no means enfeebled her mental powers, or diminished the animation which prevades her difcourfe, though she has already passed her fixtieth year. She did me the honour to converse with me repeatedly and unrefervedly, upon many topics. History, polite letters, poetry, philosophy, travels, were all familiar to her. I have fcarcely ever met with a woman in any walk of life, who possessed an understanding more enlarged and cultivated. She remembers George the First, whom she had seen in her early youth at Berlin; and she recounted to me some interesting anecdotes relative to him, as well as to the old Electress Sophia, her great grand-mother. More than once, in the course of our conversation, she lamented

the fetters that her rank imposed on her, and the inability which it inflicted of visiting the various countries of Europe. "How " much," faid she to me, "do I envy " you that gratification, the renunciation " of which is dearly purchased by all that birth, or fortune, or elevation can be-" flow!" I was as much penetrated with her condescension and unreserve, as I was charmed by her capacity and love of knowledge. If the had been placed on a more confpicious theatre, she would, I am perfuaded, have acquired great celebrity: but the is loft in a German Court of the fecond order, fuch as Brunswic. Who would ever have heard of Catherine the Second, had she remained at Stettin, or at Zerbst, in her original obscurity? It is fortune alone which can call out extraordinary abilities, and place them in their proper Neither Richlieu, nor Colbert, nor Alberoni, however eminent their talents, would have denied their obligations to that goddess.

I have

I have faid nothing to you of the Reigning Duke of Brunswic, who is now about fixty-four, and in a state of great caducity. I was prefented to him; but he no longer eats in public, fince he has been vifited by a paralytic ftroke, fifteen months ago. It is nevertheless easy to perceive, in spite of his perfonal infirmities, that he has formerly been handsome and well-made. His articulation is become very indiffind, and his conftitution totally enfeebled. I could not look at him, without reflecting on the different deftiny of his two brothers. One, the unfortunate Anthony Ulrick, (father of the more wretched Ivan the Third Emperor of Russia,) still, I believe, exists in exile at Kolmogory, near Archangel, among the perpetual fnows, in the vicinity of the Arctic Circle. The other, Prince Ferdinand commanded, as you will recollect, with diftinguished reputation, the allied armies, during the laft war in Germany, and is now altogether retired from public life.

On quitting Brunswic, which I could not do without regret, the Hereditary Princess,

as a mark of her protection gave me letters of introduction for the Hereditary Prince, her husband; as did the Princess Dorothea, for Prince Frederic of Brunswic, her brother. To the politeness and attention of the latter Prince, I have great obligations, for rendering my stay in Berlin agreeable, as well as useful. He is, like all the Princes of his family, in the fervice of Pruffia; and during the greater part of the year, he refides in this capital. But, he has apartments likewife at the Palace of "Sans Souci," and is one of the few whom the King distinguishes by marks of his peculiar regard and affection. It is from Prince Frederic of Brunswic, that I have received the only minute detail of his uncle's private life, occupations, pleafures, and manner of appropriating his time; particulars, on the accuracy and exactitude of which the most perfect reliance may be placed, and which are objects of the most natural, as well as liberal curiofity!

I must here premise, that I have not been presented to his Prussian Majesty; a missortune, as well as a distinction,

for which I am indebted to the "Tour " round the Baltic." The freedom with which I ventured to animadvert in that work, on the partition of Poland, and particularly on the treatment of the city of Dantzic by Frederic, have excited his Majefty's refentment. It was fignified, through the medium of his minister, to the British Envoy Mr. Elliot, that my being prefented at Court would not be agreeable. I am at a loss to determine, whether I ought to confider fuch an exclusion as subject of pride, or of mortification; fince I certainly cannot either repent, or retract the fentiments which have occasioned it. But, the friendship of Prince Frederic has procured me an occasion of seeing the King more at my eafe than I could have done at his levee, by fending an officer who conducted me, a few mornings ago, to the Princess Amelia's Palace, in the "Rue Guillaume," where his Majesty breakfasted.

I had there the gratification of confidering him for a few minutes, divefted of the 14 reftraint

restraint imposed by the forms of a Court. The King of Pruffia, unlike most of the other Sovereigns of Europe, is neither to be feen, except on very particular occasions, by visiting the capital of his dominions; nor is it at Berlin that his character can be ftudied, or his actions investigated. So limited and restrained is the communication between this metropolis and Potzdam, that fcarcely any thing transpires here which is transacted there, till feveral days afterwards. The King may be dangeroufly indifpofed, without its being generally known, or without the nature of his illness being well understood. At Vienna, and at Dresden, they are often better acquainted with the private transactions of Frederic, than in his own capital, only twenty miles from the place of his residence. Such is the policy, and fuch are the precautions of that able and extraordinary Prince!

Before, however, I enter on the examination of his character, and the leading events of his reign, I must say a few words relative

relative to Berlin. They shall be few, in compliance with the general principle which I have laid down for my conduct, of describing men, not cities. Unlike Paris, London, or Madrid, this place recalls to the beholder at every ftep, the image, the genius, and the actions of the reigning Sovereign. It is a species of mirror, in which Frederic is perpetually feen, either as the General, the Architect, or the Master. Peter the Great is not more constantly present to the imagination at Petersburgh, than is the prefent King of Prussia at Berlin. He is besides, the Palladio of his own Capital. I have feen him riding flowly through the principal ftreets, accompanied only by his nephew Prince Frederic of Brunswic, a General Officer, and three or four attendants; giving exact directions relative to every structure, and examining with his glass at his eye, the progrefs of the works undertaken for its improvement or embellishment.

Like Petersburgh, this city is magnificent, regular, and has sprung up in a great vol. 1. H measure

measure since the beginning of the present century. It existed indeed previously; but only eighty years ago, it contained fearcely more than twenty-five thousand inhabitants. They now estimate the population at above a hundred and twenty thousand. In the centre of Berlin, a stranger finds himself completely furrounded by a groupe of palaces or public buildings of the most striking kind. Several of thefe edifices owe their construction to the present King; and on the front of the Opera House, which he built at the beginning of his-reign, we read the fhort and classic inscription assixed by himfelf, "Fredericus Rex, Apollini, et Musis." His univerfal and creative genius has however been constantly intent on maintaining the spirit of military enthusiasm, in the midst of the arts of peace, and among all the difplay of architecture, tafte, or magnifience. We never cease to recollect that we are in a country, where from the fovereign to the peafant, every man is born a foldier. But, it is in the Garrison Church, that those feelings

feelings are peculiarly awakened, animated, and called into action.

I was prefent at the fervice performed there, fome days ago. Nothing in ancient Rome, or Sparta, could have been more ably and artfully calculated to mix the love of glory with the rites of religious worship. Nothing can be more calculated to raife the Pruffian foldier in his own estimation, above those of other European States. No relics, faints, or shrines are there to be found: the mufie, ornaments, and decorations are all military, and all appropriate. Trophies and enfigns, gained in battle, float from the roof in every part of the edifice. They remind the veteran of his past exploits, and carry him, in the midst of devotion, to the scene of his valour at Rosbach, at Lissa, or at Torgau. They foften the anguish of his wounds, awaken the most grateful recollections in his bosom, and render him a participator in the fame of his Sovereign. The four heroes of the Prussian monarchy who fell in battle, Schwerin, Keith, Winter-H 2

Winterfeldt, and Kleist, are elevated on four pedestals, surmounted with emblems of war and victory. He who can resist the combined effect of so many objects, acting at once upon the senses, the affections, and the understanding, must be endowed with more than common apathy.

If, however, Berlin strikes by its regularity and the magnificence of its public buildings, it impresses not less forcibly with a fentiment of melancholy. It is neither enriched by commerce, enlivened by the general refidence of the Sovereign, nor animated by industry, business, and freedom. An air of filence and dejection reigns in the fireets, where at noon-day fcarcely any paffengers are feen except foldiers. The population, much as it has augmented during the prefent reign, is still very unequal to the extent and magnitude of the city. Oftentation and vanity, more than attility or necessity, seem to have impelled Frederic to enlarge and embellish his capital. The splendid fronts of

the finest houses, frequently conceal poverty and wretchedness. A colonnade, hardly inferior to that of the Louvre, proves when inspected, to be only a casern, or a barrack. We are first disappointed, and in the end difgusted with this deception. Petersburgh, though fituate in a much more inclement latitude, has a thousand natural and political advantages, which are fought in vain at Berlin. The Neva itself, at the former city, flowing majestically from the lake Ladoga into the gulf of Finland, is at once a fublime and pleafing object, covered with thips, and exhibiting a fcene perpetually varying as well as gay. Here, the little river Spree creeps along, unnoticed and forgotten. Like London, Berlin is composed entirely of brick; for there are, unfortunately, no quarries of ftone in its vicinity. They mask indeed the exterior of the houses with plaster or stucco; but it foon falls off, and betrays the original meanness of the materials. The King too appears to be more fond of conftructing than of repairing, though he compels fuch of his fubjects as build, to conform to the rules of architecture, and to adopt the elevation or plan of the adjoining houses.

Nothing can be more deftitute of beauty, variety, or fertility, than the environs of Berlin. On every fide stretches an expanse of fand, and as foon as a carriage passes the gates, it is buried up to the axle-trees. Scarcely any trees, except firs, are to be feen; and even from hence to Potzdam, the intermediate country is in many parts almost a wilderness. The morass which surrounds Petersburgh, is not so dreary; and the favage rocks, destitute of vegetation, amidst which Stockholm is built, are at least undulated, romantic, and picturefque. Even Hanover, though certainly not placed in a favoured position, or in a fertile foil, yet is preferable in these respects to the Prussian capital. I shall fay no more however relative to it; nor should I have gone into so large a detail, if I did not confider it as intimately connected with the character and genius

genius of the King. Other cities are constructed or embellished, at least in some degree, by the people, in proportion to the commerce, opulence, or grandeur of the State. But, the most beautiful part of Berlin, the "Fredericftadt," is almost exclusively the work of Frederic. The "Me-" moires de la Maison de Brandebourg" are fearcely more his own production. Indeed, by no means as much fo, if we may believe those who wish to detract from his literary merit. I am however of a different opinion; nor can I fee any thing in that performance, to which, without the aid of Voltaire or D'Alembert, the talents of the King are unequal. It is only when he condescends to affect their manner, that we seel inclined to dispute his originality.

## LETTER IV.

Examination of the Character and Actions of Frederic the Second, King of Prussia.

Berlin, October 23, 1777.

It is difficult to contemplate, and still more difficult to delineate a character fo interesting as that of the present King of Prussia, without feeling a degree of enthusiasm allied to partiality. Perhaps, if we except Cæfar in antiquity, no Prince of any age has exhibited fuch a combination of talents, equally adapted to the field and to the cabinet, to active as well as speculative life. But, like Cæfar, he is not exempt from infirmities, faults, and defects of many kinds; in some of which he bears too close a resemblance to the Roman Dictator. A reign of feven-and-thirty years, passed in perpetual vicislitudes of war and peace, has given him fcope for the

the display of all his abilities. His military skill and refources have defervedly placed him among the first Commanders of the prefent century: while his bold, decifive, and vigorous policy has added extenfive provinces to his dominions; and has raifed him from a Sovereign of the fecond order, almost to an equality with the first crowned heads in Europe. His legislative labors, and his beneficial exertions for enriching, peopling, and fertilizing his country lay claim to our approbation, and are wife, as well as highly meritorious. Even his leifure has not been without utility to the world, while it has been rendered eminently fubservient to his own personal fame. His compositions, historical, political, and poetic, will be read in future times, if not with admiration, at least with pleasure and improvement. When we reflect on these circumstances, can we wonder that he has attracted the universal attention of mankind, and that every other contemporary Prince finks into comparative obscurity near him?

But, while I admit his claim to immortality, I am not disposed to be his panegyrift; and much as we admire, we are little tempted to love him. Ambition from the hour of his accession to the present moment, has been his only real passion. Neither the faith of treaties, nor the laws of nations, nor the principles of justice and equity, have ever fufficiently reftrained him from purfuing the aggrandizement of the Prussian monarchy. The conquest of Silefia, under all the circumftances which accompanied it, can fcarcely be justified: the partition of Poland however its injuffice may feem to be diminished by the concurrence of Austria and Russia, was an act that revolted every mind not infenfible to the diftinctions of right and wrong. His own glory, more than the felicity of his people, has conflituted, at every period of his reign, the rule of his political conduct. Though not cruel, he is nevertheless in fome respects oppressive: though he rarely permits capital punishments, he exacts pecuniary

cuniary contributions from his fubjects, fcarcely lefs fubverfive of their domestic happiness, than would result from the utmost feverity of penal laws. His vigilance, it is true, never fleeps or intermits; and he is felt on the distant frontier of Courland, or of Cleves, at the two extremities of his dominions, almost as much as here at Berlin. But, fo was Philip the Second, the most odious tyrant of modern times. It is for the prefervation of his own greatness alone, that Frederic wakes. Even his pleafures are gloomy, philosophic, and folitary. Love never invaded the privacy of "Sans Souci," nor foftened the auftere and cheerlefs hours of Frederic's private life. He is great, but not amiable; we render homage to his talents, his reputation, and his victories: but we defire to live under a more benign and unambitious Prince. We are pleafed to visit Berlin, as an object of liberal curiosity : but we prefer the refidence of London, of Vienna, or of Naples.

Frederic

Frederic the Second is the oldest reigning Sovereign in Europe, and has nearly completed his fixty-fixth year. His conftitution, naturally found, if not vigorous. still retains its force; and his body is accustomed to, as well as ftill capable of great fatigue. The gout, and the infirmities almost inseparably attendant on his period of life, have indeed enfeebled his legs; but, when once on horseback, and feated in the faddle, he is equal to prodigious efforts, fustained for a very confiderable length of time. He is of a middle fize, inclined to thin, and he stoops in walking or in riding. His face, though now become wrinkled, more perhaps by fatigues and agitations, than from the progress of age, or the effects of difease, is one of the most animated and interesting ever beheld. There is in it a fire and an intelligence, which widely diftinguishes him from common men. Every line and every feature may be fludied, and have their meaning. His eye

is uncommonly clear and brilliant, though he is fo fhort-fighted, as ufually to have recourfe to a glafs, even when on horfeback. He has a bold and finely-formed, but not an aquiline nofe. Of his hair, time has only fpared fome few thin and fcattered locks, about the crown of his head. In order to supply the want, he wears false curls and a long queue.

Nothing can be fo fimple as his drefs, which never varies. It is indeed fcarely exempt from the imputation of meanness, and by no means always intitled to the praise of cleanliness. His coat is a plain uniform of common blue cloth, without ornament or embroidery of any kind. On his breaft appears the ftar of the Pruffian Order of the "Black Eagle;" but he very rarely wears the riband, or other infignia. He is always booted, as becomes a foldier; and those who see him constantly, have fearely ever beheld his legs. Round his middle is tied his fash. Charles the Twelfth of Sweden might have worn Frederic's fword, without departing from the charateristic

teristic simplicity of his dress. It is a military one, perfectly unornamented, with a plain filver hilt, to which hangs a fwordknot. His hat is of a monftrous fize, furmounted with a white Panache or plume. Either economy, or careleffness, or both, induce him to wear his cloaths as long as decency will permit; indeed, fometimes, rather longer. He is accustomed to order his breeches to be mended, and his coat to be pieced under the arms. It was an unufual mark of attention to the Great Duke of Russia, when he was here last year, that the King made up a new uniform fuit and hat, in honour of fo illustrious a guest. To complete the negligence of his appearance, he takes a great deal of fnuff, and lets no finall portion of it flip through his thumb and fingers, upon his cloaths. It must be owned that this custom gives him fometimes almost a difgusting air. Yet, across so much neglect and contempt of external forms, I think one may eafily, without any aid of imagination, perceive the hero, the philosopher, and the King.

Through

Through every part of the royal household, there reigns a fimiliar fimplicity, which ftrongly contrafts with the exterior of Royalty in other Courts. Much of it doubtlefs originates in his diflike of flow, and fomething must be attributed to pecuniary motives. In divefting himfelf of the pomp attendant on fovereign power, the King, befides the emancipation, avoids the expence connected with it; and in this part of his character, as in many others, he refembles his father, much more than his grandfather. Frederic the First, the most ostentatious, expensive, and magnisicent of Princes, delighted in the pageantry and ceremonial of a Court. Frederic William, the late King, economical almost to parfimony, detefted fuch vain exhibitions; and was supremely happy to smoke and drink among his officers, in an obfcure guard-room, or a fummer house. Never was any contrast greater, nor diffimilarity more complete, than between the two last Kings of Prussia.

When

When his prefent Majesty is at "Sans Souci," he is unattended by any regular guard. A corporal and four foldiers are fent there from Potzdam towards evening and they withdraw at daybreak. Indeed, their prefence is not meant for the protection of the King's person; but merely to fecure his peaches and apricots from devaftation, to which they might otherwife be liable. He reposes in perfect fecurity, if not on the affections, at least on the obedience, fubmission, and admiration of his fubjects. His table as well as his drefs are fubjected to certain rules, which in fome meafure mark his character, and which become interesting on that account. No Prince is better ferved, though without any fplendour or magnificence. He is, indeed by no means infenfible to the physical pleafure of eating, confidered as diffinct from the conviviality of the table; but, as he does not like to eat alone, a fmall number of perfons, usually officers of rank, are every day invited to his dinner. The Emperor Gallienus was not a

more accurate proficient in the science of cookery, than is Frederic. He has, it is true, only eight dithes generally ferved up; but each is dreffed by a suparate cook, and each is excellent in its kind. Four are French, two Italian, and the remaining two are accommodated to his Majesty's particular tafte. It must be admitted, that so much attention to the gratification of appetite, favours more of the fchool of Epicurus, than of Zeno. Philosopher as he affects to be, the Father of the Portico is not his model.

In his deffert the King is expensive and fplendid, fparing neither endeavours nor money, in order to procure the most delicate fruits in abundance. The productions of the tropical, as well as temperate climates, are heaped before him. He eats plentifully, and drinks gaily as well as freely, of his favourite wines, which are Burgundy and Champagne. I am affured that he commonly fwallows near a bottle of the former, and of the latter fome I VOL. I. glasses, glaffes, every day. But in "liqueurs" he rarely indulges, and he touches no supper. He sleeps without either a night-cap, or any covering about his head. When he rifes in the morning, his first operation is to pull on his stockings, before he quits the bed, and then his boots over them. His hair and beard are dispatched in a few minutes, by the first valet or footman who presents himself. The Princess Amelia his sister, used formerly to make his shirts; but, as she has of late years become incapable, from disease and infirmity, of continuing the practice, he is obliged to receive them from other hands.

The appropriation of his time, his occupations, and amusements, is regulated with scrupulous accuracy, and never varies except when he is absent from "Sans Souci."

"My uncle," said Prince Frederic of Brunswic to me, "rises in summer at sour in the morning, and even in winter at five, or soon afterwards. He breakfasts quite alone, on chocolate; and till ten "o'clock"

o'clock he is entirely occupied in transacting affairs of fiate, which he difpatches in person, with rigorous exactitude. From that hour till near noon, he goes first to the parade, then walks, or as is more commonly his cuftom, mounts on horfe-66 back, if his health permit. He returns to the Palace of Potzdam, or to "Sans 66 Souci," before twelve, and fits down to dinner precifely at noon. After the repaft, he utually remains fome time at table, where he unbends himfelf in conversation with those about him. His afternoon is divided between books and mutic, in the 66 latter of which he is a connoisseur and a 66 performer. At fix, one of his fecretaries enters, and reads to him fuch letters as 66 are addressed to him upon literary subjects, or any intelligence relative to that line of correspondence. He dictates his " replies immediately. The King eats no fupper, but retires to his chamber at nine, and goes directly to bed. Such is his constant mode of life."

The empire of the mind over the body was, perhaps, never more forcibly exemplified than in Frederic. Neither fatigue, nor perfonal infirmity, nor indisposition, unless of the feverest kind, seem to have any power over him. He can force himfelf to almost any exertions, and of this faculty he has given a thousand proofs. A fingular instance happened only three weeks fince. The annual reviews and manœuvres, performed at Potzdam in the autumn, had been postponed more than once, on account of his inability to affift at them in person. His complaints were of a nature which rendered it difficult as well as dangerous for him to appear in public; his Majesty being troubled with boils, that incapacitated him for fitting his horfe. After feveral delays, the reviews were however at length fixed for à certain day. Contrary to all expectation, the King came on the ground when the troops were drawn up, placed himfelf at their head, and led them to the charge in person. He supported the first day's fatigue

fatigue tolerably well; but on the fecond, when he attempted to difmount from his horfe, fuch was his ftate of weakness, and so exhausted was he, that he immediately fainted. This effect of his exertions did not prevent him from commanding on the third and last day, nor from going through every evolution with his foldiery.

The annual reviews in the vicinity of Berlin, which usually take place in the month of May, are open to the inspection of strangers from every European nation; but in those of Potzdam, the utmost secrecy is preserved. A veil is drawn across them; and neither rank, nor interest, nor favour, can procure admission to be present at their performance. Any person who, incited by curiofity, should venture under a borrowed name, or in difguife, to intrude as a spectator, would probably experience a fevere and humiliating punishment. Such examples have occurred. The King referves to himfelf and to his general officers exclusively, the manœuvres at Potzdam, as a school where

be made, which other Princes and troops are only permitted subsequently to learn by their experience or misfortune in war. Even if the Prussian discipline were not really superior to that of Austria, France, or Russia; yet the mystery, and the precautions that are used to conceal it from public view, cannot fail to produce a great effect. Obscurity is one of the finest sources of the sublime, and always impresses with mingled respect and terror. Frederic has wisely availed himself of every circumstance which may augment the considence of his own soldiers, and intimidate the enemy.

It is in the vaft detail of state which he embraces, that we find matter of peculiar wonder, as well as admiration. No Sovereign ever knew better the value of time, or apportioned it more systematically. His active and comprehensive genius, inured to the labour of the closet, carries its researches through every department of state: while his stexible talents comprehend objects the most

most dissimilar. He sees, hears, and replies to all dispatches in person, as much as it feems possible to be done by man. The meanest of his subjects can address to the throne their petitions or complaints, without paffing through any official medium; and they are fecure of receiving an answer, if not of meeting with redrefs. Numberlefs instances might be cited, to prove the punctuality with which he replies to letters of every kind. Count Dhona, when governor of Konigsberg some years ago, was indebted a fmall fum to his taylor; but which, though frequently folicited, he always declined to discharge. The taylor despairing of his own ability to enforce payment, addressed a letter to the King, flating his cafe, and imploring his Majesty's gracious interference in his behalf. By return of post he received an answer from Frederic, ordering him to wait on Count Dhona immediately, who would have been previously made acquainted with his pleafure, and who would infallibly discharge the debt. The taylor

did as he was commanded, and procured from Count Dhona his money. That nobleman had met with a fevere reprimand, accompanied with a peremptory injunction not to delay the payment of his arrear. I have feen many of Frederic's letters written with his own hand: they are admirably penned, and frequently contain the most delicatelyturned compliments. Mr. Collins, an English merchant, established at Konigsberg, who fends him annually the first sturgeon taken at Pilaw, never fails to receive an anfwer to his letter that accompanies the prefent, couched in terms of the highest good breeding. Such attentions from a Sovereign, are very flattering to individuals. Frederic, who is acquainted with the human heart and its fecret springs, knows the value of that coin, and frequently uses it in payment.

All the scattered rays and functions of royalty are concentered in his person; and he can scarcely with propriety, be said to have any great officer of state, or even any sirst minister. Nothing of importance is transacted,

transacted, except by his express orders; of which Count Finckenstein and Hertzberg, who oftensibly occupy the first employments in the administration, are merely the executors. There is, indeed, a nominal Lord Treasurer: but, a hussiar, who can hardly write, or read, fills that office in effect. In what manner the King finds leisure for the various business to which he must necessarily attend, may naturally excite surprise: but the application, order, and method which characterize him, partly explain the enigma.

The Prussian finances are regulated with the most severe economy; and it is indeed necessary that they should be thus managed, in order to enable the Sovereign to maintain a military force so disproportionate to the pecuniary resources of his country. It is said that Frederic alone is precisely acquainted with the annual amount of his revenues, as well as with the various and intricate nature of the taxes and contributions. So complicated is the system of the finances, that I am assured, it will be

no eafy undertaking for his fucceffor to alter any part of it, without danger of destroying and overturning the whole fabric: fuch is the intimate connection between its various parts. The King himfelf is arrived at a period of life, which in a great meafure precludes the gratification of active or expensive pleasures. He has, in fact, very few; and even those few are indulged within moderate limits. Elizabeth was not more frugal of the public purfe. The maintenance of his foldiery, the fecurity of his dominions, the introduction of manufactures, and the fertilization of the barren or depopulated parts of his territories; fuch are the objects to which the superfluity of his revenues is generally deftined.

Frederic may be considered as the only European Prince, who is at this time possessed of a considerable treasure in ready money; and Magdeburg is the fortress in which it is deposited. Its amount is uncertain, and variously reported; but that it is large, and annually accumulating, there

can be no doubt. Certainly, none of the Northern Potentates can contest with him in pecuniary strength. Catherine the Second, who has not yet by any means recovered her immense expenditure in the late war against the Turks, is compelled to apply to Holland, for affiftance in raiting even a common loan. Sweden, as well as Denmark are poor, and both crowns are in debt. Poland, fince the partition in 1772, is little more than a nominal fovereignty, inadequate to its own defence. Even Maria Therefa possesses fearcely any treasure, though her refources, dominions, and political power are very extensive. It is difficult to calculate the prodigious superiority, which fuch a command of money must necessarily confer in the first moments of a rupture, particularly under the direction of a Prince like Frederic. To his father's rigid parfimony, he in fact may be faid to owe the acquifition of Silefia, not lefs than to his own talents and decision. The Emperor Charles the Sixth at his decease, left his daughter without a florin in the public treasury. But, the late King of Prussia, more provident, had accumulated the means of facilitating in active hands, the aggrandizement of his family, and the extension of the monarchy.

Music forms the only exception to Frederic's general fystem of economy. He indulges himfelf in the gratification of this elegant and favourite amusement, at a very confiderable expence. His opera at Potzdam and at Berlin, costs him annually near four hundred thousand dollars, or about seventy thousand pounds sterling. To the influence of the passion of love, he has never, as it would feem, at any period of his life, been long, if at all fubjected. Various reasons are affigued, and various anecdotes are related, in order to explain fo fingular a defect in his character or constitution. I do not choose to repeat all that I may have heard upon the fubject. There was however a Signora Barberini, an Italian performer in the opera at Berlin, for whom he shewed marks of particular

cular attention and preference. She was afterwards married to the President Cocceii, and now lives with her hufband at Gros-Glogau in Silefia. Voltaire in his "Pucelle," has sketched the King in a situation noway favourable to his reputation as a man of morals, or of gallantry; but let it be remembered that Voltaire is a poet, and an incenfed one, to whose historical portraits, at least of his contemporaries, little credit is due. Whether the King's coldness be the result of moral or of physical causes, in gallantry of mind he is certainly not at all deficient. On the contrary, it is well known that he is much more eafily induced to grant a request made by a woman, than by a man; and he frequently accords to female folicitation the fame boon, which he had positively refused to a general or a courtier. It would be eafy to cite instances in proof of the affertion.

His clemency, like that of Cæfar, has been fubject of great encomium; and whether we attribute his contempt of injuries, to a fort of philosophic indifference, to magnanimity

of mind, or to refined policy, it still excites our respect. Perhaps, it results in many instances, from a combination of all these sentiments. He is too much elevated above common men by fituation and by character, to feel the little emotions of vulgar refentment. The very facility with which he could punish, probably tends to deprive him of the inclination. By a fingular paradox, the greatest freedom, or rather licentiousness of complaint and of animadversion, is permitted under the most despotic Prince in Europe, even in his capital, and in his very residence. He perufes with perfect good humour, the anonymous Pafquinades which are often fixed upon the garden gates at "Sans Souci;" applauds or criticifes the composition, and frequently orders them to remain untouched. Few reigns have been lefs fanguinary; and public executions are almost unknown throughout the Pruffian dominions. treatment of Trenck was undoubtedly very fevere; perhaps, inhuman. But Trenck was an intractable, desperate, and dangerous madman, madman, whom no common modes of purnishment could terrify or reftrain. Injuries, and attempts of the mest atrocious nature against his own person, he rarely punishes with the severity practised in other countries. Such lenity may even be thought justly centurable, since it tends to encourage crimes, by holding out a prospect of impunity. A verbal reprimand, banishment from his presence, or a short consinement in the Castle of Spandau, the Bastile of Prussia; these are the usual marks of his indignation, which seldom proceeds to extremities against the most prosligate offenders.

It is nevertheless only justice to make a distinction, due equally to Frederic and to truth. While he overlooks, or suffers to pass unnoticed, the most virulent and indecent attacks on his own conduct or character, he rigorously chastises crimes against the state. His subjects, though they venture to load him personally with invectives, dare not transgress the laws. Perhaps, the desire of being handed down to posterity, as not only the greatest, but the most mild and placable

of Princes, has conduced more than either benignity or policy, to produce the oblivion of injuries which we fo much admire in him. It is incontestable that he has allowed men, who were convicted of intending to poison, or to deliver him up to the enemy, to elude inquiry; or at most to expiate their crime by exile and imprisonment. All Europe has read and heard of these instances, which are too well known to render it necessary for me to commemorate them.

Few Princes ever possessed in a more consummate degree, the art of winning mankind, and of making them subservient to his purposes. His conversation, whenever he wishes to please, is full of softness; and even the tone of his voice inspires the hearer with partial sentiments. Versatile, where his interests dictate condescension and affability, he can at pleasure assume the most gracious manners: and he has succeeded in animating all those whom he employs, with an enthusiasm to be found nowhere else. His officers, as well as his foldiers, conceive themselves superior to all other troops.

He is certainly better ferved, and more implicitly obeyed by his fubjects, than any Sovereign in Europe; though the appointments of officers, particularly in fubaltern military employments under the rank of captain, are extremely narrow. Frederic knows how to pay, with equal eafe and dignity, the most flattering compliments, where distinguished merit or great actions feem to claim it from him.

When the prefent Emperor Joseph the Second visited him at Neiss in Silesia, just eight years ago, his Imperial Majesty was accompanied by feveral Austrian officers of diffinction. Among others was General Laudohn, fo justly celebrated for the advantages which he gained over the Pruffians in the late war, on various occasions. The King affected always to call him Monficur le Marechal, though he well knew that Laudohn had not attained that rank; and omitted no opportunity of expressing the highest admiration for his talents, even at his own expence. When dinner was ferved, Laudohn, with his usual modesty, would K VOL. I. have,

have placed himself on the other side of the table, at a respectful distance: but, Frederic ordered him to take a place near himself. " Placez vous à cotè de moi, Monfieur le " Marechal," faid he, "je n'aime pas à " vous voir viz-à-viz de moi." It is impossible not to perceive, and not to admire, the delicacy of this compliment. The conversation having turned on the principal events of the late war, he feized the occasion of doing justice to Laudohn's merit; particularly in the battle of Cunerfdorf, or as it is more commonly called here of Francfort on the Oder; where he was totally defeated by Soltikoff and Laudohn, in August 1759. Vous avez bien gaté " ma foupe à Francfort," faid the King to him. "Je vous ai toujours trouvé-au " bout de ma Lorgnette," added he at another time. Such recognitions of fuperior ability, mingled with encomium, do fearcely less honour to the magnanimity of the King, than to the talents and fervices of the General.

As a man of letters and an author, Frederic is before the tribunal of the public. who have thought his pretentions to literary fame by no means without foundation; though in his capacity of an historian, he is not exempt from numerous prejudices and predilections. Those to whom the interests of revealed religion are dear, will however neither overlook, nor ought they to pardon, the evident tendency of his writings; that of avowedly overturning and ridiculing Christianity. Even his wit is too frequently levelled at the same object. It is difficult to compose the history of our own times, and still more fo the hiftory of our own family, without great partialities and imperfections; a remark fully exemplified in the "Memoires de la Maifon de Brandebourg." He has spoken too contemptuously of his grandfather Frederic the First; to whose vanity or ambition, it matters not which, is folely due the crown now worn by his fucceffors. However little or puerile, when ftrictly appreciated, might be the motives which impelled Frederic to aspire to the Royal, instead of contenting himself with the Electoral dignity, his descendants owe him great obligations. Prince K 2

Prince Eugene, who was no lefs a ftatefman, than he was a General, when he was informed of the Emperor Leopold's having raifed the Elector of Brandenburgh to the rank of a crowned head; exclaimed with reafon, that "the Ministers who had given their Sove-"reign such pernicious counsel, merited "death." He foresaw, near eighty years ago, the probable aggrandizement of the new monarchy to which Leopold had imprudently given birth, and time has consirmed his prediction.

The King is ftill continually occupied at this time, in literary purfuits and avocations. Like Julius, he means to write his own "Commentaries;" and to transmit himfelf the history of his eventful reign to posterity. Prince Frederic of Brunswic assures me, that he has himself frequently seen the continuation of the "Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh," in the handwriting of its author. It commences with his own accession to the crown; and he prosecutes it not only every year, but almost every day. The Prince adds, that he

has nevertheless his doubts, whether it will be made public, even after the King's decease. But, may we not safely trust to the vanity of the writer, for its being given to the world? He will probably take effectual precautions to secure the same, which he has so dearly earned in the closet, as well as in the field.

The retirement in which he lives, and the comparatively fmall portion of time that he passes here at Berlin, render the particulars of his conduct and private life much more concealed, than those of other European Princes. Sovereigns, if not personally resident in their capitals, are however always accessible in a great degree, to curiofity and enquiry. They are ufually furrounded with foreign Ministers, courtiers, women, and ftrangers, who transmit intelligence of their health, their actions, and their occupations, by every post. But Potzdam and "Sans Souci" offer no facilities of the kind. It is not permitted to the Envoy of any foreign State, to prefent himself before the King, unlefs upon special business, and

after having obtained a formal permission for the purpose. Neither the Princes, nor Princesses of the blood, presume to intrude on his privacy, except by express invitation. No military officer, on the other hand, dares to be abfent from Potzdam without his Majesty's leave; and should any one venture to shew himself there, who did not compose part of the regular garrifon, he would instantly be put under arrest, and feverely punished. The Prince of Prussia, presumptive heir of the crown, is not less subjected to these rules, than the lowest subject. Frederic passes only a few weeks of every year at Berlin, during the carnival in January and February. He leaves his capital to the Queen, Court, and foreign Ministers; but he will suffer no privileged spies about his own person, to fend weekly information of his minutest actions to their refpective cabinets. This obscurity, while it sharpens curiosity, awakens apprehension, and naturally operates to render him more formidable to those who are at a diftance.

His military talents and repuation rest on too firm a basis, to be easily shaken or contested. The defeats of Colin, of Holikirchen, and of Cunerfdorf, though principally to be attributed to the King himfelf, yet are loft or obliterated in the long train of his victories; from that of Mollwitz, at the opening of his reign, to the one with which the last war concluded, at Freyberg, in 1762. In most of these actions he was prefent; in many he exposed his person with as much intrepidity, as Henry the Fourth manifested at Coutras, or at Ivry. It was undoubtedly requifite that Frederic should do fo, in order to encourage his troops, who, led on by him, never calculated any difparity of numbers. In every action with the Austrians or the Russians, he was always inferior in force. At Liffa he was proportionably almost as much fo, as Alexander was to Darius at Issus, or at Arbela. He may indeed, perhaps, be justly centured for having on a variety of occasions trusted too much to fortune. A musket-ball might in an instant have de-

cided the fate, not merely of a battle, but in all probability of the family of Brandenburgh, and of the Prussian monarchy. His brother William Augustus, on whom the fuccession would have devolved; though a very amiable and accomplished Prince, did not possess energy and talents adequate to fo vaft a national emergency as the " war of feven years." His fon, the prefent heir apparent, then a minor and unexperienced, must have delegated every thing to his uncle Prince Henry. Had Frederic fallen at Colin, at Lignitz, or at Torgau, the confequences would have been incalculable. I am aware however, that the same observation will apply to every commander; but, not with equal force. More than twenty musket-balls passed through his hat or his cloaths, in the course of the war; and he received one on his breaft at Torgau. Three horses were shot under him in different actions. He feemed to forget that he was mortal and vulnerable.

It is well known that the French grenadiers, who admired the heroic intrepidity of the prefent hereditary Prince of Brunfwic, though it was exerted against themfelves; used to cry out before they fired, whenever they faw him, " Monfeigneur, evitez le fue!" But, the Croats and Coffacks, with whom Frederic was frequently engaged, were enemies much more ferocious. They would not only have felected him as a mark, and would have deliberately taken aim at him; his remains would have been treated by them with no more respect or ceremony, than the body of Richard the Third obtained from the Lancastrians, after the battle of Bosworth. Even the Austrians and Saxons were animated by perfonal antipathy towards him; particularly the latter troops whose Sovereign and country, it must be owned, had cruelly fuffered under the Pruffian rapacity or depredations.

It mocks all calculation, when we reflect that in the course of seven such campaigns, as intervened between 1756 and 1762, he never received a wound of any consequence; nor was ever incapacitated by illness from commanding in person. Alexander and Charles

Charles the Twelfth were infinitely less favoured by fortune in both thefe respects. Yet Frederic's courage was equally ardent and fublime, with that of the Macedonian, or the Swedish Prince; while in cool, deliberate, philosophic valor, he probably exceeded either. He well knew that his individual fall and that of the state were nearly synonimous; but fituated as he was, like a ftag at bay, he likewife felt that only the most desperate efforts could extricate him from a fituation which has not perhaps its parallel in the annals of the world. As a last refort, he always carried about him the fame remedy, to which Hannibal had recourse in the Court of Bithynia. He would no more have been carried prisoner to Vienna, than would the Carthaginian General have been ted in chains to Rome.

Modern history prefents no object so truly interesting as Frederic during the late war, opposed to two Empresses, and three Kings, making head at the same time, against Austria, Russia, Sweden, France, and Saxony, added to the German Empire.

The

The immense disproportion of sorce between the parties; the length of time which the contest lasted; the wonderful activity, energy, and resources displayed by Frederic; his very deseats and disasters; finally, his triumphant termination of a war which threatened the total destruction of the family of Brandenburgh; all these circumstances tend to associate that posterity will contemplate them with encreased admiration, through the medium of time.

Great, however, as are his military talents, and justly-merited as the encomiums on them may be; we should recollect that as a commander, he stood upon higher ground than other men. Amenable in case of failure to no tribunal, he could act without control, and could risk his crown at pleasure, on the event of a battle. He did so in fact more than once. But, no General Officer would have dared to take upon him so awful a responsibility, or to commit to hazard so vast a stake. The superiority which his presence, activity, and decision of character

gave him, over commanders acting by confined or delegated powers, was incalculable. Nor ought we to forget the discordant principles of the great league which he opposed during the late war. Elizabeth, Empress of Ruffia, his inveterate enemy, was counteracted at every ftep, by her nephew, the unfortunate Peter, heir to the Empire, whose fingular attachment to Frederic equalled or exceeded his aunt's antipathy. Daun and Soltikoff, the Ruffian and Austrian Generals, never acted in real union to a common point, or the Prussian monarchy must have fallen under the pressure. "The war of feven years" exemplifies in the most striking manner, how difficult it is for any combination of States to overturn a fingle Power, conducted with ability, defended with spirit, and roused to great exertions.

His enemies affert befides, not without fome color of reason, that the King was guilty of many faults in the course of those campaigns, which detract not a little from his reputation as a General, and even as a man. His temerity, his inflexibility, or

his imprudence, produced the greatest defeats which he experienced. Towards Marshal Schwerin, who fell at Prague, he is accufed of having behaved with injustice, if not with ingratitude. His treatment of Finck, in difiniffing him after the furrender of his army at Maxen, was very fevere, if not cruel. He more than once cashiered and imprisoned officers of diffinguished merit, who had become grey in his fervice, upon capricious, falfe, and imaginary grounds. It is pretended with fome truth, that he cannot bear a rival, even though that rival should be a brother: a fubject on which I may have occation to fay more, when I fpeak of Prince Henry of Pruffia. All these accusations, however well founded they may be, only tend to prove, that with fome of the greatest qualities, he is not exempt from many of the errors and defects ever attached to human nature

It is a very difputable point, whether Frederic is naturally generous or penurious. Perhaps, from character he inclines to frugality: but from policy at leaft, he knows how to give with munificence on

proper occasions. If we appreciate the generofity of Princes; if we reflect from what fource its means are principally derived; and if we consider the objects on which it is frequently lavished; we shall incline to approve, rather than to cenfure, the King's parfimony of the public treasure. He has befides, peculiar justifications of the most cogent kind. His barren provinces, for fuch the greater portion of them may with truth be denominated, cannot maintain an immenfe army, and an expensive Court. He wifely facrifices therefore fplendour, parade, and oftentation, to real greatness. Manufactures, arts, agriculture, population, are the objects on which he expends his revenues. He is not only free from debt, and poffeffed of vaft funds ready for emergency; but his dominions have in a great measure recovered from the ravages and calamities of the late war. A wife administration, in the short fpace of only fifteen years, has rendered him capable of bringing into the field a more numerous, and a better appointed army, than he had at the commencement of hostilities

in 1756. Such are the effects of rigid and fystematical economy!

If however, it were necessary to cite examples of his generofity towards individuals, many well-attested instances are to be produced. The wife of his friend Guichart, (whom he named in ridicule Quintus Icilius, and who is better known by that denomination,) experienced from him great liberality. Guichart enjoyed during many years, a diffinguithed place in Frederic's intimacy, was constantly admitted to his table, and usually remained the last of any perfon in his chamber, after he was in bed. They had frequent quarrels, followed by as frequent reconciliations. After Guichart's death, the King purchased his library. for which he paid near fifteen hundred pounds fterling to his widow. He added besides, a present to her of fix thousand dollars, and a pention of four thousand more. General Leschwitz, an officer of high merit, who had rendered many fervices in the course of the late war, received from him no remuneration during feveral.

feveral years: but when he leaft expected it, he was agreeably furprized by a donation of lands from his mafter, worth more than twenty thousand pounds fterling. It was accompanied by a letter that enhanced its value, couched in the most gracious and affectionate terms. Officers, whose conduct and circumstances render them proper objects of his attention, frequently receive pecuniary proofs of his bounty. It must however, on the other hand, be admitted, that he is capable of imbibing very infurmountable prejudices. Like his father, he is irafcible, capricious, inflexible, violent in his averfions; and confequently he is on many occasions oppressive, unfeeling, and unjust: infirmities of character which augment, as is too natural, with his years and bodily complaints.

In no refpect, perhaps, is his administration more unwife, as well as more odious, than in his commercial regulations. He injures trade, and impoverishes every class of his subjects by the imposition of exorbiexorbitant duties. Even the mode of their collection is unpopular and impolitic, as he employs French custom-house officers, who are naturally objects of general deteftation. This fystem, equally erroneous and pernicious, to which nevertheless Frederic pertinaciously adheres; forms a problem hard to folve, in the conduct of a Prince fo enlightened, and fo capable of justly appreciating his true interests. The fact is certain, that commerce declines not only at Konigfberg, Stettin, and Memel; but univerfally throughout his dominions. The King has, it is true, principles relative to trade, which if they were only carried into practice, are excellent. He professes to confider all monopolies as destructive and injurious; yet, by an unaccountable inconfiftency, no country abounds in them fo much as Prussia. The immoderate duties, laid upon almost every article of import or export, ruin the merchant.

The partition of Poland, five years ago, by which fo fertile, populous, and extensive vol. 1. L a traft

a tract of country was added to the Pruffian Crown; it was naturally supposed, would enrich the city of Konigsberg. That capital, from its position, vicinity, and local advantages, feemed to be fo placed, as necessarily to attract the trade of the newly acquired provinces. I am affured neverthelefs, by perfons whose testimony is unexceptionable, that fo far from having derived any benefit by the feizure of Polish Prussia; on the contrary, their commercial advantages are diminished since that event. The causes are simple and obvious; the part of Poland which previously furnished Konigsberg with the most valuable articles of exportation, is in consequence of the late dismemberment, become fubject to the empire of Russia. Of courfe, its productions are carried down the Duna to Riga, instead of being transported as heretofore, by the rivers Russe and Pregel, to Konigsberg. I am far from afferting that the Royal revenues have received no increase by the acquifition of Polish Prussa; on the contrary, they

they are much enlarged. But, the Sovereign may be rich, while the majority of the people are poor, oppressed, and wretched: a political truth which is exemplished in many parts of the Prussian dominions.

On a review of the King's character, we cannot mistake the master-spring of all his actions. Every passion and every purfuit are evidently fubordinate to the aggrandizement of his house; to the security and augmentation of his political power. Ruffia, Saxony, Sweden, England, and France, have been by turns his allies or his enemies, as circumstances have varied. The Cabinet of Vienna alone he confiders as fystematically inimical. Never was a Prince more calculated to elevate the family of Brandenburgh, at the expence of that of Austria. Silesia, the first conquest of his arms, has been retained against the utmost exertions of Maria Therefa, by eleven campaigns, by torrents of human blood, and by the greatest efforts of military skill. He has fince acquired, without drawing the fword. L 2

fword, another province still more fertile, and hardly lefs extensive, Polish Prussia. It comprehends the course of the river Vistula, from the gates of Thorn to those of Dantzic: and renders him mafter of the most valuable exports of Poland. He has, in a word, fince his accession, materially altered the balance of power in Europe; and has nearly doubled in extent, as well as in revenues, the territories which devolved to him at the death of his father, about thirty-feven years ago.

Upon no European Sovereign are the regards of mankind directed with fo much apprehension and solicitude, as on Frederic. From his retreat at "Sans Souci," though infirm and declined in years, he still awes the Cabinets of the North, who know by experience his promptitude and refources. At this moment he has fomewhat above two hundred thousand effective foldiers under arms, immense magazines, experienced commanders, well-regulated revenues, and an ample treasure. If to so many points of superiority, we add his personal

reputation, and the discipline of his troops, we shall not wonder that he is formidable to his neighbours. To his fubjects he is rather an object of admiration, not wholly unmixed with terror, than of affection. They derive a national vanity from the fame, the conquests, and the talents of so great a Prince; but they pay dearly for his celebrity and atchievements. It is at the price of their tranquillity that he has gained his laurels; it is by the fame facrifice that he must maintain them.

The augmentation of the Prussian monarchy brings with it no relaxation of taxes, no alleviation of burdens. On the contrary, new levies and greater armies are requifite, in order to support his acquisitions. He is compelled to ftretch the nerves of the state, and to exert efforts above its natural strength. The vicinity and jealoufy of Austria, added to the prodigious extent of territory possessed by Maria Therefa, render his tenure of Silefia in no finall degree infecure. While Frederic himself

himself survives, to regulate the machine which with so much labour and ability he has constructed, all things may continue prosperous. But, it is difficult to calculate how far his death will convulse or disjoint a complicated system, demanding such a variety of talents. There are not wanting persons here, as well as all over Germany, who consider the termination of his life, as the æra from which will be dated the decline and fall of the Prussian monarchy. Time alone can shew whether these predictions are founded in truth.

The portrait of Frederic which I have endeavoured to trace, is, I am confcious, very defective and imperfect. There are many features of his mind and character, on which I have not touched, or over which I have passed lightly. In order to do complete justice to the merits and demerits of such a Prince, we must stand at a greater distance from him. It does not belong to the present age to decide sinally, whether he is, or is not entitled to the epithet of Great.

Louis

Louis the Fourteenth has been already defpoiled of that title, conferred on him by the adulation of his contemporaries. Peter the First seems to have retained it by universal consent. Posterity will pass sentence on Frederic, and will judge of him impartially. Perhaps I have not been able to do fo altogether myfelf. If I were called upon however, to declare whether the picture which I have here drawn, is on the whole, a flattering, or an unfavourable likenefs, I flould not hefitate to fay that it leans towards the former. Or at least, that I could without violating truth, have fomewhat darkened the shades, and diminished the lights: but it is an ungrateful talk to feek for and to disclose the vices, while we dwell with fatisfaction on the great endowments of the fovereign and the man,

## LETTER V.

Review of the principal campaigns of Frederic the Second .- Mollwitz .- Anecdote of Marshal Neuperg.—Lowofitz.—Battle of Prague.— Anecdotes respecting it.—Character of Marshal Daun .- Particulars of the battle of Colin.—Rofbach.—Liffa.—Siege of Olmutz.— Zorndorf.—Battle of Hohkirchen.—Death of Marshal Keith.—Particulars of the Battle of Cunerfdorf.—Surrender of Finck, at Maxen. -Landshut.-Lignitz.-Battle of Torgan.-Desperate situation of the King in 1761.— Death of Elizabeth, Empress of Russia. Freyberg.—Peace of Hubertsburg.—Reslections on the King's conduct during the war .-His treatment of the Saxons.—Constitution of the Prussian army.—Foreign Troops.—Defertion.—Jews.—Invalids.

A FTER having contemplated the King himfelf in fo many points of view, it may ftill be an inftructive occupation, to furvey the brilliant portions of his reign. The campaigns in which the Pruflian monarchy

narchy has been hazarded, or by which it has been preferved and extended fince his accession, are so numerous, as to furnish matter of inexhaustible reflection. Of the officers who diffinguished themselves in the first and second Silesian wars, between 1741 and 1745, few indeed now remain. Except Frederic himself, the old Prince of Bevern, and Ziethen, hardly a General of eminence has furvived. But, the events of the late war which began in 1756, are still recent; and they form a pleasing, as well as a frequent subject of conversation in every company. Let us cast our eye rapidly over its principal features, which offer the most animating picture ever prefented to the human mind. In Antiquity, the fecond Punic war can alone be opposed to it for duration, as well as for interest and importance.

The great enterprize by which Frederic rendered himfelf known to foreign nations, and attracted their notice, almost immediately after his accession, was the invasion of Silesia.

Silefia. We must not perhaps, examine too closely, whether it was perfectly just or magnanimous to attack a Princess with whom he had no quarrel; and whose distressed situation rather claimed protection, than ought to have provoked hostility. His pretentions to Silefia were unquestionably well founded, though they were of an antient date, and were only revived at that juncture, on account of the apparent facility which the death of the emperor Charles the Sixth offered, for making them effective. The battle of Mollwitz, a little village in Upper Silefia, confirmed to Pruffia that valuable acquisition. It took place on the 10th of April 1741, and is the first general action in which the King was ever prefent; though he had ferved under Prince Eugene, in the Imperial army, before Philipsburg, during the inglorious campaign of 1734. Marshall Neuperg commanded the Auftrians at Mollwitz; the superiority of whose cavalry had nearly decided the fortune of the day, and perhaps the future fate of. Frederic himself. It is admitted that he

was borne away in the rout of his troops; and it is not less certain that to the abilities of Schwerin, he was principally indebted for fnatching from the Austrian General the victory, which he had almost gained. Those who attribute the King's flight to a want of perfonal courage, must however know his character very imperfectly. Any fuch imputation is contradicted by the whole tenor of his life. But it is afferted, and I believe not without reason, that he never cordially forgave Schwerin for having rendered a fervice too important in itself, as well as too wounding to the vanity of a Sovereign fuch as Frederic.

More than two years afterwards, in 1743, his late Britannic Majesty George the Second, being at his head-quarters at Worms, a short time subsequent to the battle of Dettingen; entertained at dinner a number of English, Austrian, and Hanoverian officers. The battle of Mollwitz having been mentioned in the course of conversation, the King, either by accident

or by intention, asked of those who sat near him, what General commanded the Autirians in that action? Marthal Neuperg was one of the perfons prefent, and immediately laying down his knife and fork; " C'est moi, Sire," said he, "qui ai com-" mandé dans cette bataille, et je l'ai perdu " par ma propre faute." So ingenuous and fo unexpected an avowal, produced an univerfal filence. The King himfelf feemed to be embarrassed and concerned. "I re-" peat, Sire," continued the Marshall, "that " I loft the battle by my own fault. The " Croats, upon whose vigilence and alertes nefs to discover the motions of the " enemy, I relied too implicitly, deceived me. I had posted parties of them upon every road by which the Pruffians could possibly advance; but they abandoned themselves to pillage and intoxication, " Notice was brought me that his Pruf-" fian Majesty, at the head of his forces, " prepared to give me battle. But, not " having received any intelligence from " my Croats, I could not credit the in-" formation.

"formation. It was not till the Prussian columns were preparing to form, that my own eyes undeceived me. I then made the best dispositions in my power; and if they were not as successful as they might have been, I only am to blame." A nobleman who was present on the occation recounted to me this sact, which redounds highly to the honour of Marshal Neuperg's candour and superiority of mind, however it may seem to detract from his military reputation.

The two Siletian wars, as they are commonly denominated, from the name of the province which formed the subject of contest; were succeeded by a period of repose that lasted eleven years. This is the golden age of Prussia, when the King, in the prime of life, covered with laurels carned in the field, cultivated the arts of peace, and seemed to have renounced a wish for surther conquests. Content with having added an extensive and beautiful province to his dominions, he aspired only to preserve.

ferve, and to transmit it to his successors. But, the Court of Vienna, which never for a moment loft fight of Silefia, fecretly meditated, in conjunction with that of Dresden, to reduce the power of Pruffia. Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, impelled more by motives of perfonal animofity towards Frederic, than from any found political reasons, joined Maria Therefa. Sweden likewife was induced to declare war, almost without pretext. The German empire followed the impulse of its Elective Head; and even France, which for ages had been the enemy of Austria, suddenly uniting with her adversary, laboured to deftroy the only power which could fet limits to its ambition,

Frederic, instead of deprecating so vast a combination, or temporizing till the storm was passed; having penetrated their intentions, did not hesitate to anticipate them. With his usual decision of character, he burst in upon Saxony during the summer of 1756, and made himself master of Dresden; while Augustus the Third, King of Poland, unable to oppose

oppose the torrent, retired with his forces to Pirna, where his army occupied a post deemed inattackable. The King leaving a body of troops to block the Saxon camp, rapidly entered Bohemia, where the Auftrians were advancing to extricate their allies. Under thefe circumstances took place the battle of Lowofitz, on the first of October. It was fought among the mountains and defiles, upon the direct road from Drefden to Prague; and Frederic shared no less the danger than the honour of the day. With inferior numbers and under great disadvantage of ground, he attacked, broke, and at length drove the enemy from their polition. Marshall Count Brown, who commanded the troops of Maria Therefa, has been much cenfured for the difpolitions which he made at Lowofitz. He was neverthelefs, a General of diffinguithed merit and great experience; though perhaps too active and enterprizing in his temper, when it is confidered that he was to oppose such an antagonist as the King of Pruffia.

The battle of Lowofitz cannot by any means be reckoned among the number of those decifive victories, in which the rout of the beaten army is complete. Far from being vanquished, the Austrians only retired on the enfuing day, and occupied a new position behind the river Eger, a few miles diftant; nor did Frederic, at fo advanced a feafon, venture to profecute his advantage. But, all the fruits of victory nevertheless attended it, fince he thereby incapacitated Marshal Brown from extending affiftance to the Saxons. That unfortunate body of forces, furrounded on all fides at Pirna, deftitute of provisions, and cut off from fuccours; after holding out to the last extremity, were reduced to furrender themselves prisoners of war. Augustus the Third, King of Poland, and Elector of Saxony, abandoning his hereditary dominions, had previously fet out for Warfaw; leaving his Queen and his family to the mercy of the conqueror, as Darius did after the battle of Islus. If Frederic did not equal Alexander in courtefy towards

his

his captives; yet, by this able and decifive stroke, at the commencement of the contest, he turned the weapons of the enemy against themselves; covered Brandenburgh, while he became master of Saxony; and was enabled to begin the campaign of 1757, by offensive operations in the heart of Bohemia.

That extraordiniary campaign, the most fertile in battles, reverfes, and great events, of any presented by modern history, opened with the memorable irruption of Frederic into Bohemia, followed by the battle of Prague, which was fought under the walls of the city itself on the 6th of May. Few actions have been more obstinately disputed; and there was a moment, when victory feemed on the point of declaring in favour of the Auftrians. Marshal Count Brown commanded them, conjointly with Prince Charles of Lorrain. To the desperate courage, and perhaps to the wounded fenfibility of Marshal Schwerin, the Prussians were eminently indebted for the victory which they gained. It is unqueftionable that the infantry under his command VOL. I. M

mand gave way, and appeared ready to turn their backs. The King indignant at the fight, and rendered almost frantic by the prospect of defeat, rode up to the Marshal, and reproached him in severe terms, for the misbehaviour of his troops. Touched to the quick by treatment fo unmerited, Schwerin instantly seized the standard of his regiment; and imitating the example of the Decii, devoted himself to death. Rushing into the thickest ranks of the Austrians, he called on his foldiers to follow him. They did fo with enthusiasm, and soon snatched from the enemy their temporary advantages. But Schwerin was killed almost immediately, by three balls which he received in the breast, one of which pierced his heart. He was not lefs deeply lamented by his mafter, than was, Le Fort by Peter the Great; and Frederic has immortalized the circumstances that accompanied his death, by erecting a statue to his memory, in one of the principal fquares of Berlin. Schwerin is there reprefented precifely as he fell, the colours clasped in his hand, and in the act

of expiring. The monument commemorates at once the frailty of the Sovereign, and the merits of the General.

' Prince Charles Lichtenstein, who was prefent in the battle of Prague, and who held at that time a diffinguished rank in the Austrian cavalry, has related to me many interesting particulars respecting that memorable engagement. The weather had been for fome days previous to it, uncommonly hot and dry. Nothing could exceed the clouds of dust which slew up after the action commenced; and when the left wing, which was under Prince Charles of Lorrain's command, retreated precipitately into Prague, the whirlwinds of dust grew fo violent, that it became almost impossible any longer to distinguish the blue, from the white uniforms. Marshal Brown having received a wound from a cannon ball, which splintered his leg, the consusion augmented among the Austrians, who fled on every fide. Frederic, victorious, laid fiege to Prague, and feemed to be on the point of making prisoners the army shut up M 2 in

in the city. But, his own temerity, rather than the inconstancy of fortune, extricated the Empress Queen from a situation so full of danger.

Prince Charles Lichtenstein had a brother named Philip, who ferved, as well as himfelf, in the Imperial troops, and who fell in the action at Prague. No Officer in the army was of more unquestionable courage, or more warmly attached to his profession. It being evident, from the rapid march and dispositions of the King of Pruffia, that he intended as foon as he was joined by the column under Marshal Schwerin, to attack the Austrians; every preparation was made to receive them, and every requifite order was iffued by Marshal Brown, on the evening preceding the battle. The principal officers were enjoined to be at their respective posis by day-break; and Prince Charles having been on horseback for several hours, had retired to his tent, meaning to take fome repose. But, scarcely had he lain down and fallen asleep, when he was awakened by his brother Philip, who shook him, and told

him that he had fomething to impart of moment. "Do it then briefly," answered he, " for I am very fleepy, and we shall " be called be times to morrow." " Charles," faid Prince Philip, " I believe you do not question my courage, nor think " me capable of being depressed in mind at " the prospect of a battle; but I have been " fo unaccountably dejected all this day, and " I am fo convinced of my falling to-morrow in the field, that I could enjoy no tranquillity of mind till I had come to you. "There are fome directions relative to my " concerns, which I must entreat you to " receive, after which I shall be perfectly at " eafe." Prince Charles, far from complying with his brother's defire, and vexed to be fo diffurbed, rallied him on his weakness, refused to listen to his story, and sent him away to his quarters; defiring that his repofe might be no more interrupted, as he should have fo much occupation on the enfuing day. Repulfed in this manner, Philip reluctantly withdrew to his tent; while his

brother, like Don Mathias de Sylva in "Gil Blas," foon relapfed into a found fleep.

From this state of infensibility, he was a fecond time roufed by Prince Philip, though not without difficulty. "It is vain, Charles," faid he, "that you treat me with levity; or " ridicule: my hour is come, and to-morrow " I shall fall. I must insist upon it therefore, " that you take down my last requests, which " shall be very brief, and cannot detain you " beyond a few minutes." Half a fleep, as well as out of humour at being fo repeatedly attacked, Prince Charles at length took a pencil, and haftily committed to paper fome thort heads of testamentary dispositions dictated by his brother. They respected principally his mistress and his creditors at Vienna; this done, he again retired. On the following day, having been wounded by a musket. ball, he was carried to his tent; from whence after having been dreffed, he infifted on returning to the field. The furgeon and attendants endeavoured to withhold him; but, neither entreaties nor expostulations could prevent his following the impulse of his

his courage and his duty. He foon received a fecond wound, which terminated his life in the prime of youth. Had he escaped unhurt, his prediction would have been considered only as an idle dream, and never commenterated. It is the accidental accomplishment which impresses it on the imagination.

I return to the King of Prussia. If that Prince would have been fatisfied to profecute the fiege of Prague with vigour, it is not only highly probable, but almost certain, that he must have become master of the place, and confequently have made Prince Charles of Lorrain and his numerous army prisoners of war. Or, if renouncing the attempt to enter Prague, he had only purfued without delay the flying enemy, during the first impression of their defeat; it is not less probable that he might have carried all before him, and have advanced to the banks of the Danube, or to the walls of Vienna. The Austrians required confiderable time to rally, and to collect new forces; by allowing it them, Frederic committed an irreparable error. Relying too much on his past success, and trusting to fortune,

in contradiction to the remonstrances of Marshal Keith, he ventured to leave a part of his army before Prague, to continue the fiege, while he marched in person to give battle with the remainder. At this critical juncture Daun came forward; the Fabius of the Auftrians, who by his constitutional caution, was wonderfully well adopted to make head against a Prince of Frederic's character. He was of a noble family, and had long ferved with diftinction in the Imperial forces. Naturally phlegmatic, and often irrefolute, he required to be impelled, rather than restrained. Of infurmountable coolness, no dangers ruffled, and no reverfes depressed him. In his friend General Lacy, who accompanied him, he found the qualities which nature had denied to himself; decision, activity, and energy. To Lacy's advice and exhortations, was in fact due much of the fame acquired by Daun, who highly efteemed him, and confulted him, on all occasions of emergency.

The stories which are related of Daun's self-possession in the article of danger excite a degree of admiration, and almost of incredulity.

dulity. Count Stuart, an officer of Scotch extraction, who ferved under him during a great part of the war; affured me that at the battle of Hohkirchen in 1758, he faw Daun giving fome directions to a colonel of artillery, when a cannon ball took off his head. The Marshal, though he was so close as to be covered with the blood, neither turned afide. nor uttered a word, nor made the fmalleft motion. Perfectly calm, he only addressed himself to the next artillery officer in rank, ordering him to execute the commission with which he had charged the other. It is well known that on another occasion, riding out with General Serbelloni to reconnoitre the Pruffian forces, they were repeatedly fired at by parties posted in the hedges. The shot flying about their heads, Daun was prudently preparing to retire; but Serbelloni, pointing with his finger to an object which he wished the Marshal to remark, exclaimed, "Cès ne "font que des mouches." An instant afterwards, a musket shot shattered his hand; when Daun turning quietly round, only faid, "Il me " paroitau moins, que les mouches ont piqués."

It was at Colin that Frederic for the first time fully experienced the inftability of fortune. His preceding victories appear to have formewhat intoxicated him, and to have induced him to trust too much to the superiority of his genius, or his arms. Marshal Brown having been rendered incapable of commanding, in confequence of his wound; and Prince Charles of Lorrain being thut up in Prague; Daun collected the scattered remains of the Austrians, who were foon joined by new forces. About eleven o'clock in the morning of the 18th of June 1757, his Pruffian Majesty appeared in fight, and instantly prepared for battle. Daun's headquarters were stationed at the little village of Chotzemitz, near the town of Colin, on an eminence; from whence, with a telescope in his hand, he calmly and attentively furveyed every difposition of his enemy. He remarked them long in filence; and at length taking the glass from his eye, " Ma foi," said he; " il me semble que le Roi doit perdre auiourd'huy."

Frederic commenced the attack, after a variety of manœuvres, at two in the afternoon. The Austrians, in the beginning were thrown into fuch confusion, that Marshal Daun, apprehensive of an entire defeat, issued orders for fecuring his retreat, and for removing the artillery without delay. But, two regiments of Saxons newly raifed, confifting principally of young recruits who had fcarcely feen any fervice, were highly inftrumental in checking the ardour of the Pruffians. They repulfed, and finally drove back the enemy. Another extraordinary circumstance impossible to have been foreseen, materially contributed to decide ultimately the fate of the action in favour of Daun. One of the Pruffian columns as it marched up, was annoyed by a party of Croats stationed in a wood, who kept up a brifk fire on their flank. The King when informed of it, difpached an Aide-de-camp to order a regiment of the column to enter the wood, and to dislodge the Croats. But, the officer who carried the message, forgot, or neglected to cause cause the column at the same time to advance. On the contrary, it was stopped for a confiderable time, while the regiment fent to attack the Croats, executed that commission. If instead of halting, the column had rapidly filled up the interval, had advanced, opened, and formed; it was supposed they might have done great execution, and perhaps have totally changed the aspect of affairs. When at last they came up, it was too late to be of any effectual fervice. The King made feveral desperate efforts to carry by force the Austrian lines; but, his troops, disheartened and fatigued, could not be induced to continue their attacks. Towards eight in the evening the action ceafed, the Pruffians fled, and the rout became general. Frederic, compelled to raise the fiege of Prague precipitately, evacuated Bohemia, and retired in some disorder towards the confines of Saxony.

Never was victory more opportunely gained, nor more important in its confequences. The Austrian army, inclosed within the walls of Prague, pressed by famine, and diminished.

diminished by sickness, could not long have held out the place. Nor, had Daun been vanquished at Colin, could any new efficient body of forces have been speedily opposed to the Pruffians. They might have advanced to the vicinity of Vienna, and have driven Maria Therefa from her capital, as had been done fixteen years before by the French and Bavarians. So fignal a fervice justly procured Daun a prodigious reputation, and the death of Marshal Brown naturally placed him in the fupreme command, of the Auftrian armies. Brown expired at Prague, in confequence of his wound, accelerated by a confumptive habit of body. His enemies pretended that the chagrin which he felt at Daun's extraordinary fuccefs, when contrafted with his own recent defeats at Prague, and at Lowositz, hastened his end. He affected however, to participate in the general congratulations offered to Daun on the victory of Colin; and as a testimony of his esteem for him, Brown ordered his best English horse to be carried to that commander,

as foon as he received the intelligence, which he furvived only a few days.

A melancholy reverse now succeeded to the late rapid conquest of Frederic. Instead of over-running Bohemia, and penetrating thro' Moravia, into Austria, as he expected to have done, he could fearcely maintain himself in Saxony. The victorious troops of Daun not only preffed him upon his rear, but in a great measure recovered Silesia: while on the other fide, the army of the German Empire, united with the forces of France, advanced to attack him through Thuringia. The fame Prince, who in June appeared to be on the point of dictating peace as a conqueror at the gates of Vienna; before the close of October, doubted whether he should be able to defend his patrimonial dominions from the attacks and inroads of his enemies. But the campaign of 1757 exhibits from its commencement to its termination, an unparalled chain of reverses and viciflitudes. At the moment when winter was already begun, and the respective armies preparing to retire, Frederic, by two decifive victories completely extricated

cated his affairs, and refumed all his former afcendancy.

Rofbach, a little village not far from the banks of the river Saal in Thuringia, was the scene of the first of these memorable actions. It took place on the fifth of November; and like the "battle of the Spurs," in the fixteenth century, might rather be denominated a rout than an engagement. . The allied army was led by two chiefs; the forces of the Empire being commanded by the Prince of Saxe-Hilburghaufen, while the French auxiliary troops were under the orders of the Prince of Soubife. The fuperiority of the Pruffian manœuvres was aided no lefs by the temerity of the enemy previous to the engagement, than by their fubfequent panic. Scarcely did they make any refiftance for more than half an hour. During the interview between the Emperor and the King of Prussia, in 1770, at Neustadt in Moravia, Frederic gave his Imperial Majefty a most humorous and ludicrous description of the battle of Rosbach; in the course of which he treated the French with the utmost

utmost severity of ricidule. General Nostitzs who was present, assured me of the fact. Indeed, whatever may be his Prussian Majesty's partiality towards the French language, or nation, he is known to hold their military discipline and tactics in the utmost contempt.

But the victory at Rofbach, however brilliant, by no means liberated the King from his difficulties, which appeared to be infurmountable. It was necessary to gain another battle not less decisive, over the Auftrians; who after taking Schweidnitz, had attacked and defeated the Pruffians, entrenched under the cannon of Breslau, That city itself, the capital of Silesia. unable to refift an army of eighty thousand men, had furrendered; while the shattered remains of the Prince of Bevern's fmall force was reduced to abandon any further attempt to stop their progress. Such was still the desperate situation of his affairs in Silefia, when Frederic gained the battle of Liffa, on the 4th of December. The incapacity and misconduct

of Prince Charles of Lorrain, who commanded the Austrian forces, enabled the King, with inferior numbers, and in the space of less than three hours, nearly to annihilate that formidable army. Instead of remaining within his entrenchments, where he would have been inattackable, Prince Charles unnecessarily advanced, and offered Frederic battle. Silefia was the prize for which they contended, and it immediately returned to the conqueror. Scarcely could the furvivors of the defeat at Lissa, reduced to one-third of their original numbers, reach Bohemia; where, I am affured, twenty thousand Austrians were carried into the hospitals.

Prince Joseph Lobkowitz, who was present in the action at Lissa, was sent on the following morning to the field of battle; a suspension of arms for twenty-four hours having been granted, in order to allow time to bury the dead. The cold of the night was extremely severe; and I have Vol. 1.

heard him fay; that the spectacle which prefented itself to his view, was fuch as no language could well defcribe; great numbers of the men and horses who had fallen on the preceding day, remaining hard frozen, and their limbs fixed in the attitudes of pain or differtion in which they had expired. Nor was the flight of the Austrians after the engagement, lefs destructive to them, than had been the action itself. Compelled, almost destitute of baggage or necessaries, to pass the defiles which feparate Silefia from Bohemia. and purfued by the Pruffians; thoufands funk under the weight of their arms, and periflied amidst the snows, of hunger, cold, and fatigue; or were massacred by the peasants. After five great battles, in four of which the King had been prefent, and in three of which he had been victorious; he still retained poffession of Saxony, had reconquered Silesia, and menaced the Empress Queen with a new irruption into her dominions, on the return of spring.

The

The campaign of 1758, lefs brilliant and varied than the one which we have just reviewed, difplays nevertheless the firm character and vaft refources of Frederic, under circumstances the most adverse, augmented by defeat. After retaking Schweidnitz, the only remaining acquisition of the enemy, he burst unexpectedly into Moravia, early in the fpring, and invefted Olmutz, the capital. Had he fucceeded before it, nothing could have prevented his penetrating to Vienna. It is however the opinion of almost every officer, Pruffian, Austrian, or Saxon, with whom I ever converfed on the subject, that the King acted injudiciously in directing his arms against Moravia. If, instead of undertaking a fiege fo hazardous and difficult as Olmutz, he had entered Bohemia early in May, no effectual opposition could have been made to him by Marshal Daun, whose army was still almost wholly in the hospitals. But while the Pruffians continued before Olmutz, that commander affembled his troops. Laudolin, who afterwards fignalized himfelf fo much N 2

much in the subsequent campaigns, having defeated a convoy of provisions on its way to the Prussian camp, compelled Frederic to renounce his enterprize. He retired; but it was the retreat of a Lion, who turns upon his pursuers. Frustrated, not vanquished; formidable even in defeat; carrying with him all his artillery and his baggage, he left to Daun little more than a negative triumph.

New and equally formidable enemies waited for him on the banks of the Oder, whom it was indifpenfable to expel from his dominions. The Mufcovites, after ravaging the kingdom of Pruffia, had entered the Electorate of Brandenburgh, and were advancing towards Berlin, conducted by General Fermer. Frederic gave them battle at the little village of Zorndorf, not far from Custrin upon the Oder; and on his side it might be termed a carnage, rather than an action. But neither the sury of his artillery, the valor and discipline of his infantry, nor the repeated charges of his cavalry, could compel the Russians to recede a foot; much

During near thirteen hours, from fix in the morning till feven in the evening of the 25th of August, they withstood, unmoved, every effort of the Prussian tactics. After the slaughter of twenty-one thousand men, they still disdained to retreat, and night alone terminated the combat. But the Russian commander, by immediately falling back towards Poland, while he seemed to yield the honor of the victory to Frederic, allowed him time likewise to fly to the affistance of his brother.

It was become necessary to extricate Prince Henry, whom Daun had already surrounded in the vicinity of Dresden. The King's approach essected this object; but, not content with obliging the Austrians to abandon their project, he rashly attempted to cut off their communication with Bohemia. Regardless of the advice and remonstrances of Marshal Keith, he persisted for that purpose to occupy a position at the village of Hohkirchen, near Bautzen, in Lusatia. Keith predicted to him

that he would be there attacked by Daun, and afferted that the post was untenable against superior numbers. His apprehenfions were flighted by the King, and the event foretold by Keith took place. Favored by the night and a thick fog, Daun, on the 14th of October, furprized the Pruffian camp, drove their troops from the heights of Hohkirchen, and gained a fignal victory. But Frederic's greatest and most irreparable lofs was that of Keith himfelf, who, after having rallied the foldiers, and performed for more than three hours all the functions of a confummate General, fell in the church-yard of the village, mortally wounded.

Marshal Keith was born in Scotland, of a very ancient and noble family, which, unhappily, from principles of generous, but mistaken attachment to the exiled house of Stuart, engaged in the rebellion of 1715, against George the First. Obliged to quit his native country, he entered into the fervice of Russia, where he rofe 15

rose to the rank of Field-Marshal; and afterwards paffed into that of Frederic the Second. By him, who knew how to appreciate, and to value merit, Keith was not less beloved than respected. All his exertions to wrest the victory from Daun at Hohkirchen, were unfuccefsful. His body, after he fell, stripped and naked, was carried into the church of the village, and laid upon a barrow, covered with a Croat's cloak. When all refiftance on the part of the Pruffians was completely at an end, and their army difperfed; Marshal Daun, accompanied by Lacy and feveral other officers entered the church. Seeing a dead body exposed on a barrow, and concciving it to be some person of distinction, he enquired who it was? Lacy approached the corpfe, and after attentively regarding it, exclaimed with great emotion, "Alas! 'tis my father's best friend, 'tis Keith!" The late Marshal Lacy and he had both been in the fervice of Russia, had made more than one campaign together, under the the reign of the Empress Anne, and had lived on terms of intimate friend-ship. At so melancholy a piece of intelligence, Daun burst into tears, as did Lacy, and every person present. How affecting a moment; and how sublime, as well as touching a subject, for the pencil of an artist!

While they were paying this tribute of respect and sympathy to the remains of Keith, a Croat made his appearance, dreffed in the Marshal's uniform, and having across his breast the yellow riband of the Pruffian order of the "Black Eagle." Daun demanding of him how he came by those spoils, "I took them," answered the Croat, "from the man who lies yonder, whom I killed and stripped. I have given him in return my cloak." The corpfe was fcarcely in the leaft disfigured, or bloody; nor was it without fome difficulty, and after confiderable fearch, that the wound which he had received, was difcoverable. A musket-ball had penetrated

his

his fide or flank, but the orifice was hardly perceptible, and only marked by a fmall purple fpot. As he fell on his back, he had bled inwardly.

Daun having instantly ordered out three regiments under arms, caufed him to be interred with all the military honours due to his high rank and his diffinguished merit. On the enfuing day the Marshal received a letter from his Pruffian Majesty, brought by a trumpet. Frederic, after congratulating him on his late victory, and complimenting him on the manœuvres which had conduced to fo fignal a fuccess, requested him to render every military honor to the remains of the great man, whom it had been his misfortune to lofe. The Austrian commander in his reply befought the King to believe, that he had not waited for his royal commands on such a point; but had already paid to the deceafed Marfhal every mark of respect in his power. Frederic, in his letter to Daun, made no mention whatever of Prince Francis of Brunswic,

Brunfwic, his own brother-in-law, who had fallen in the fame action. Sir Robert Keith, (now envoy at Vienna, and fo well known by his fpirited conduct in Denmark during the revolution in 1772,) has lately erected in the church of Hohkirchen, an elegant marble monument to the memory of his relation, Marshal Keith. Every particular relative to his death, here enumerated, was imparted to me by an Auftrian officer of distinction who was present at Hohkirchen.

- If the King cannot be exempted from censure for perfishing, in contradiction to Keith's advice, to occupy the camp at Hohkirchen, he is not less to be admired for the celerity and skill with which he repaired his defeat. Far from reconquering Silefia, or even expelling him from Saxony, Daun found him equally formidable as before the late misfortune. When he attempted to beliege Neifs, and afterwards to attack Drefden, Frederic obliged him to renounce both enterprizes, and finally to 

fall

fall back upon Bohemia. The army of the Empire, which nearly at the fame time made a feeble effort to regain their honour loft at Rofbach, was eafily repulfed: while the Swedes, who only half a century before had triumphantly overrun Poland, Ruffia, and Saxony, under Charles the Twelfth, were compelled to retire precipitately from Pomerania. If the campaign of 1758 had been more difaftrous to Frederic than the preceding one, it had likewife manifefted in a confpicuous manner his prodigious refources. The next year was deftined to put him to ftill feverer trials.

Daun no longer engaged in 1759, the principal attention of the King. Content with watching his motions, with covering Silefia, and defending Saxony, Frederic directed his most active exertions against another enemy. The Russians, led by Soltikoss, who had replaced their former commander; after defeating General Wedel at Zullichau, near Crossen on the Oder, had continued their march toward Berlin.

It was marked by ravages of every kind; and the King, irritated to a pitch of defperation at the defeat of Wedel, resolved to give them once more battle. The Oder, which had been twice the scene of these conflicts, witnessed a third engagement not less fanguinary, and still more memorable from its termination. All the preceding disasters which Frederic had experienced, were light in comparison with the defeat that he sustained at Cunersdorf.

Apprehensive from the motions of the Prussian army, that the King meditated an attack on Soltikoss, Marshal Daun detached Laudohn to join him, at the head of twelve thousand Austrians and Saxons, principally cavalry. The junction was essected, not without difficulty, a very few days before the engagement. On the afternoon immediately preceding it, Soltikoss and Laudohn rode out together, in order to reconnoitre the enemy. As it was evident that the King meant to bring on a battle, Soltikoss took occasion to explain

explain to his colleague, the dispositions which he intended to make for receiving the Prussians. He pointed out at the same time the position in which he should wait for the attack, and the point against which, as he conceived, it would be principally directed. Laudohn, though he coincided with him in opinion, enquired nevertheless, what measures he had taken for covering or securing his retreat, in case of a disaster? "None whatever," replied Soltikoss; "the Russians are unacquainted with retreats: they always either conquer or die."

On the following morning, the twelfth of August, Frederic attacked the entrenched camp at Cunersdorf; his greatest efforts being directed against their slank, at the only point where it was accessible, by a narrow opening through a morass. Two Russian regiments stationed in the pass, long sustained without giving way, the onset of the Prussian army: they were at length put to the sword, and fell in their

their ranks. Soltikoff proposed therefore to Laudohn, that a regiment of Austrians should march into the vacant space, along fide of a regiment of his own troops. But the Austrian foldiers rejected the propofal with indignation. "We are ready to fight," cried they; "but not to be butchered like victims." Neither reproaches nor entreaties could alter their determination; and they were even for exasperated against Laudohn, that they threatened to tear him in pieces. In order to avoid their fury, he was obliged to conceal himself for a short time among the baggage, till their first emotions of refentment had fubfided.

In this fituation, unsupported by his Austrian allies, Soltikoff instantly ordered two regiments of his own troops to advance, with drums beating and colours flying. Like their predeceffors they were cut to pieces; and were fucceeded by two more, who underwent a fimilar fate. Scarcely a man remained alive; but, their bodies bodies foon formed a stupendous mound, completely filling the space through which alone the enemy could penetrate. Of the seventh and eighth regiments, which in turn occupied the same spot, so sew escaped, that the gentleman who related these particulars, assured me, an officer of the name of Richter, though only an ensign in the morning, commanded the survivors at the close of the day.

Such troops, though they might be put to the fword, it seemed impossible to vanquish. The Prussians, wearied with slaughter, and sinking under the heat of the weather, which was intolerable, began, after some hours, to relax in their ardour. Instead of resting satisfied with the important advantage which he had cheaply gained, and waiting for a more savourable occasion to complete the destruction of his enemies; Frederic, in opposition to all advice, forced his soldiers to new exertions. Laudohn perceiving their exhausted condition.

dition, and instantly availing himself of it, made a desperate charge at the head of the Austrian cavalry, which decided the fortune of the day. The Prussians sled on every fide, threw down their arms, and abandoned the field. Tents, artillery, baggage, every thing fell into the hands of the conqueror. Scarcely could ten men be collected together in a body. Frederic, obliged to confult his fafety by flight, passed the night in a hut, only a few miles from the scene of his defeat, destitute of protection, and almost without necessaries. Laudohn, after expressing to the Russian General his admiration of the valour and steadiness of his troops, offered, if Soltikoff would entrust a few of them to his command, to go in purfuit of the beaten enemy, he even ventured to answer for bringing his Prussian Majesty prisoner into the camp within three days. Far from accepting the offer, Soltikoff coldly declined it. "I have already gained two battles," faid

he, "in little more than a fortnight; let "my brother Daun now do fomething in the common cause."

Instead of being overwhelmed by so great a difaster, as might have been naturally expected, Frederic foon revived more formidable from his defeat. The inaction of the Ruffians happily allowed him time to affemble a new army; and Soltikoff neither followed up his victory at Cunerfdorf, nor atchieved any thing of confequence during the rest of the campaign. But Drefden, which the Pruffians had hitherto held, was wrested from them by Daun; and as if fomething finister prefided in the councils of their Sovereign, he underwent foon afterwards a humiliation still more poignant than the calamity of Cunerfdorf: I mean the furrender of near twentythousand troops at Maxen; an event which may almost be compared with the difgrace of the Caudine Forks, fo memorable in the history of Rome. Ever disposed from his turn of mind and character, to act offenfively, the King ventured to detach a body of forces, in order to cut off Daun's communication VOL. I.

munication with Bohemia. They were commanded to take post at Maxen; a position capable of being defended against superior numbers, and from its situation admirably calculated to intercept the retreat of the Austrians. Finck, a General of experience and merit, was selected for this commission; in the execution of which, he did not, however, by any means answer the expectations of his master.

I have heard the conduct of Finck difcuffed by many Auftrian officers who were prefent at his furrender; and they in general agree, that he not only took a bad position, but that he defended it still worse. By leaving the heights above his camp unoccupied, he committed an irreparable fault, which enabled Daun, after first surrounding, ultimately to compel him to lay down his arms. Always flow, and frequently irresolute, Daun hesitated nevertheless, whether he should make the attempt; but the exhortations of Lacy prevailed over his indecision. Finck, invested on every side by the Austrians, found escape impossible; and Lacy, after having made himself master of the heights which commanded the Prussian camp, summoned their commander to furrender. He was not in want of provisions; and General Wunsch, as well as many other officers, indignant at the idea of submitting to an ignominious capitulation, proposed either to cut their passage through the enemy, or to perish to the last man fword in hand. Finck, though he rejected the proposal, yet did not furrender till he had vainly made every effort to liberate himself and his unfortunate army. While the articles were framing, Wunfch attempted to force his way at the head of two regiments of cavalry. But, on the menace of the Austrians to put the remaining troops to the fword, and at Finck's exprefs command, he reluctantly returned to the camp. Seventeen thousand of Frederic's veteran foldiers piled up their arms. Lacy rode in among them, after having concluded the capitulation, and made regiment after regiment prisoners of war.

The King was more deeply fenfible to this difgraceful and unexpected blow, than he had been to all his preceding defeats. In the violence of his refentment, he refused to admit Finck to his presence, or even to hear his justification. That officer, who foon afterwards entered into the Danish service, is fince dead at Copenhagen. I ought however to add, that many perfons here at Berlin, who are well able to appreciate the conduct of Finck, declare that he was far less culpable than unfortunate. They affert that he originally remonstrated against the measure of taking post at Maxen, and only did it in compliance with his mafter's peremptory orders. Under this dark cloud terminated the campaign of 1759, rendered for ever memorable by the reverfes of Cunerfdorf and of Maxen. Saxony was likewife wrested from Frederic, which had hitherto ferved as a barrier to his own dominions; while his enemies, elated by fuccefs, promifed themfelves to effect his entire destruction in the course of the ensuing year.

Neither

Neither Daun nor Soltikoff form the most conspicuous figures in the campaign of 1760. On the contrary, they fink into comparative obscurity; while Laudohn, who had so lately distinguished himself at Cunersdorf, by the fuperiority of his views, added to the decifion and rapidity of his movements, continued to inflict the most severe and humiliating wounds on the Prussian Monarchy. Fouquet, another General of Frederic's, renewed in some measure at Landshut, the ignominious capitulation of Finch at Maxen He made indeed a more vigorous defence; but, the termination was fcarcely lefs difhonourable, and equally calamitous. Of twenty-one thousand men whom he commanded, not above fix thousand escaped the fword or a prison; and Fouquet himself was among the number of the captives. Two fuch difasters following each other at fo fhort an interval, fullied no less the lustre of the Pruffian arms, than they elevated the courage of their opponents. Glatz, one of the keys of Silesia, for which Laudohn 03

and Fouquet had contended, fell to the former.

That province, to recover which was always a favorite object of Maria Therefa, became once more the principal theatre of military operations, where Frederic maintained a desperate and unequal conflict against superior forces. On every side he appeared to be precluded not only from affistance, but even from escape. The Austrian and Ruffian Generals having enclosed him, anticipated his fall or his furrender. They already meditated to furprife him in his camp, and to renew the affair at Hohkirchen. But, the genius of Frederic, matured by experience and misfortune, fustained, and his celerity extricated him in this emergency. Without allowing his enemies time to complete their measures, he marched to meet the danger; and felecting Laudohn as being the most exposed from his fituation, he attacked that General at Lignitz on the 15th of August. After a desperate resistance the King obtained a victory fo much the more gratifying, as it was gained over a commander whose name

and fuccesses had depressed the Prussians. It has been commonly afferted that Lacy, who commanded a separate body of troops, and who was stationed in the vicinity, might have advanced in time to Laudohn's relief; but, that actuated by a spirit of rivalship or jealousy, he withheld his affistance. So unsounded as well as unjust an aspersion, is best consuded by Lacy's whole life and character. Far from sustaining any diminution of same, Laudohn rose more brilliant from his defeat, and gloriously repaired the distaster of Lignitz before the close of the war.

Under the ordinary circumstances of contending nations, where the respective force of the combatants had been in any measure balanced, Frederic's late victory would have given him a decided superiority over his opponents during the remainder of the campaign. But, so immense was the disparity of numbers and strength, that no common exertions seemed able long to protract his total ruin. Berlin and Potzdam were laid under contribution by the Russians; Laudohn, notwithstanding his deseat, still maintained him-

felf in the midst of Silesia, while Daun and Lacy were masters of Saxony and Lusatia. It was not enough for Frederic to have forced Soltikoff to abandon Brandenburgh, and ultimately to evacuate the other parts of his dominions. Some great and decifive victory was become necessary, in order to enable him again to take up his winter-quarters in Saxony. Rendered almost desperate by his situation, and regardless of obstacles, Frederic resolved therefore to attack the Austrians, though they occupied a position along the Elbe, equally strong and advantageous. were the circumstances in which took place the memorable battle of Torgau, on the third of November.

In no action of the whole war, not even at Colin, did the King commit fo much to fortune; fince the confequences of defeat to him were incalculable. Animated by a fense of the necessity of conquering, he forgot every personal confideration, and exposed himself to the severest fire, while he rallied and led his cavalry again and again to the charge. But such were the impediments, natural and artificial,

artificial, with which his infantry had to contend, that though they displayed the steadiest courage, they never could open and form in face of the Austrian batteries. Towards evening, notwithstanding the pertinacious efforts of the King to tear the victory from Daun, he not only maintained his ground, but had repulfed the Pruffians. Eighteen thousand of their best troops were left on the field, and fcarcely two thirds of that number had fallen on the other fide. Frederic, unable to renew the contest with any prospect of fuccess, must have fallen back upon Brandenburgh; and Daun had already difpatched a courier, to announce to the Empress Queen the intelligence of a decifive victory, when an unexpected and fortuitous event completely changed the fortune of the day.

Some Prussian foldiers having accidentally discovered that the heights of Siplitz, which commanded the Austrian camp, were unguarded, carried the intelligence to their officer. After ascertaining the sact, he reported it to General Ziethen; who, equally astonished and delighted at the information,

caused

caused several pieces of cannon to be immediately transported thither, and occupied the post with a detachment of troops. The darkness of the night favoured and facilitated his operations. At daybreak fo tremenduous a cannonade opened on the forces of Daun, that he was compelled to break up his camp, and to retire in the utmost confusion, harrassed and pursued by the Pruffians. A fecond courrier was fent off to Vienna, to communicate to Maria Therefa the difaftrous reverse which had taken place. Lacy alone, of all the Imperial Generals, retreated in admirable order at the head of the division which he commanded, along the left bank of the Elbe. In fight of the victorious army, on the same side of the river, he made good his retreat for feveral leagues. Then croffing the Elbe at the town of Meissen, he gained the opposite heights, and checked the further progrefs of the enemy. It is univerfally admitted that this manœuvre may rank with the finest of the present age. But all the advantages of victory remained not lefs to Frederic.

Frederic. Laudohn, reluctantly compelled to quit Silefia, once more abandoned that Dutchy; while the Pruffians, favoured by their late fuccefs, took up their winter-quarters again in Saxony.

The campaign of 1761, unlike all the preceding, is sterile in great events, no general action having been fought anywhere from its commencement to its close. Enfeebled by their past exertions, and rendered mutually cautious by the reverfes of fortune which they had in turn experienced, neither party feemed inclined to rifk an engagement. But, it began to be apparent that the King must ultimately fink under such an unequal ftruggle, which neither fubfidies, nor ability however confummate, nor military ikill could much longer portract. At no period of the war does he, indeed, juftly excite fo much admiration. Five campaigns had deprived him of his most able Generals, and left him little other resource than in the unshaken sirmness of his own character. A Prince of meaner capacity must have inevitably fallen under the weight of his enemies

Frederic, by judiciously protracting the final issue, effected his extrication. Instead of acting offensively and committing all to hazard, as he had done more than once in the preceding campaigns; he seems to have exchanged qualities with his antagonist, and to have adopted the phlegm as well as the caution of Daun. This versatility, which is not the least wonderful feature of his character, proved the preservation of Silesia, and of the Prussian Monarchy. Both must have been lost by a false step, or by an act of imprudence.

On the other hand, the Court of Vienna and the commanders of the Austrian forces, by not adopting the most vigorous measures at this period of the war, were guilty of an unpardonable error. They could not be ignorant that their ally the Empress of Russia was in a very precarious state of health; they knew that her death would at least distolve the union between the two Crowns; and that the accession of the Great Duke her nephew would convert the Russians into open enemies. Under such

circums

circumstances, it feems obvious that Daun should have forced the King to an action, let the obstacles have been ever so great, or the chances ever fo unequal; fince a fingle victory over him would have terminated the contest. But, though Maria Theresa's forces were joined by the Ruffians not far from Breflaw; fo ably and advantageoufly did Frederic chuse his position, that Daun never ventured to attack him in his camp near Schweidnitz. While his brother Prince Henry, with inferior forces defended Saxony and Brandenburgh; the King baffled all the efforts of Daun to bring on a general engagement, and finally compelled his Mufcovite allies to retire into Poland, without effecting any material object in favour of the common cause. If Laudohn had not partly supplied Daun's inactivity, the campaign of 1761 would prefent a blank completely deftitute of events: but, neither Frederic's activity nor his vigilence however unremitted, could prevent that able General, the scourge of Prussia, from at once forming and executing an enterprize, in which we are at a loss whether to admire

admire most his audacity, his rapidity, or his success. Schweidnitz, the most important fortress in all Silesia, defended by a numerous garrison, and commanded by a general officer of approved capacity, fell into the hands of the Austrians. Laudohn having unexpectedly marched with the velocity of lightning to attack it on the first of October, instantly planted his ladders against the walls; and despising the ordinary forms of a siege, carried it by storm, at the point of the bayonet, in three hours.

So unexpected a difaster seemed to presage the approaching sall of the King himself, which every thing announced to be imminent and almost inevitable. Charles the Twelsth's situation after his defeat at Pultowa, was hardly more desperate than that of Frederic, towards the close of 1761. Another campaign, according to all appearances, must have laid him entirely at the mercy of the vast combination which had determined his destruction. Maria Theresa, mistress of Schweidnitz and of Glatz, already anticipated the restoration of all Silesia; while the various Princes and States of Germany, whom

Frederic

Frederic had either injured or attacked, impatiently waited for the accomplishment of their respective expectations, in the division of his dominions. Such was the critical and almost hopeless condition of his affairs, when the death of Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, took place.

That Princefs, Frederic's implacable enemy, expired at Petersburgh, of a distemper accelerated by her intemperance, on the fifth of January, 1762. Her nephew and fucceffor, Peter the Third, who had fecretly laboured during feveral years to impede the progrefs of the Ruslian armies, instantly manifested without difguife, the violent predilection that he had long nourithed for his Pruffian Majefty; a partiality which rose to adoration. Not content with feparating his forces from those of Maria Therefa, he acted as her avowed enemy, and as the auxiliary of Frederic. His reign was indeed short, and its termination tragical: But, the great principle of political connection between Muscovy and Austria, which had subsisted under Elizabeth, was not the lefs distolved. Catherine the Second, who succeeded Peter, though

to refume the perfonal animofities of Elizabeth. She withdrew her troops altogether from the contest, almost as soon as she ascended the throne. Sweden, wearied with a war in which she had lost her military reputation, without reaping the smallest augmentation of territory, had previously concluded a seperate peace with the Court of Berlin.

Thus liberated from two of his numerous opponents, the King in 1762 became superior to Daun in the field; more however, as it would seem, by the energy of his character, and the systematic caution of the Imperial General, than from any other circumstance. In face of the Austrian army, Frederic even ventured to lay regular siege to Schweidnitz; which, after a long and gallant defence, protracted to the last extremity, surrendered, notwithstanding every effort made for its relief. With the battle of Freyberg, terminated the Seventh and last campaign of this long and sanguinary war;

an action in which neither the King, nor Daun, nor Laudohn, had any share. The honour of the day was exclusively referved for Prince Henry of Pruffia, to whom his brother constantly intrusted the arduous task of repelling the enemy on the Saxon frontier. Having attacked the combined forces of Austria and the Empire, on the 29th of October, he obtained a brilliant victory. Frederic, who, justly alarmed for his fafety, was in full march to his affiftance did not arrive till the day after the engagement Those persons who see his character and actions through an unfavorable medium, affert that he has never forgiven Prince Henry for having fo gloriously closed the war, without waiting to admit a participator in his fuccefs.

The Prussian troops, elevated by their advantages, once more re-entered Bohemia, from which they had been so long expelled; while detached parties ravaged the circle of Franconia, ransomed the city of Nuremaberg, and spread consternation over every part of the German empire. In this situa-

tion, Maria Therefa, abandoned by Ruffia and by Sweden, deriving little or no affiftance from France, and unable to extend protection to her own dominions, was necessitated to have recourse to negotiation. After feven campaigns, and after fuftaining the rudeft flocks of adverse fortune, Frederic was still not only capable of reliftance, but in a ftate to act every where offensively. Of all their conquests, Glatz alone, together with a portion of the Dutchy of Cleves remained in possession of the Austrians. It was requisite to facrifice them, in order to induce the enemy to evacuate Saxony, which unfortunate country had feverely fuffered for the political connections of its Sovereign, and his fteady adherence to the House of Austria. These considerations imperiously dictated the peace of Huberttburgh, which reftored tranquillity to the north of Europe in the beginning of 1763. Silefia, the principal object of contest, remained entire to the Pruffian monarchy; and fcarcely a foot of territory was loft or gained on either fide by a war, which had not only caused so vast an effusion

effusion of blood, but which threatened more than once the subversion of the present political system of Europe.

When we confider the long refiftance made by a Prince fo inferior in political strength to his antagonists; when we appreciate his military efforts, and compare them with his apparent refources, we cannot justly refuse to him our highest admiration. He is not merely great when crowned with fuccefs. His reverfes and defeats, his errors and misfortunes, contribute to elevate him in our opinion. We follow him with eagerness, as well as anxiety, through all the transitions of war; and we fee him with exultation emerge again into daylight from his complicated diftrefs. His fortitude, under circumstances of almost unparalleled depression, excites aftonishment blended with respect. Charles the Twelfth was little more than a fuccessful madman, destitute of system, impelled by blind animofity, and incapable of repairing his faults. After elevating his country to a transitory point of political -greatness in the scale of Europe, he precipitated p 2

cipitated the Swedes into lasting poverty and oblivion. But Frederic knows how to preferve, as well as how to conquer. During a war of fuch duration, marked in many of its flages by unprecedented calamities, he neither impoverished, nor even greatly depopulated his dominions. They are now admitted to be more flourishing and better cultivated, than at any period fince his accession. It is true that his policy is not always the most upright, beneficent, or confonant to the dictates of humanity. And however necessity, which has been justly termed the plea of tyrants, may fometimes feem to acquit him; it is an acquittal with which Princes fuch as Trajan would not be fatisfied.

His treatment of the Saxons during the late war, fcarcely admits of any juftification, and will, I trust, have no imitators. I do not merely allude to the fact of his immuring the principal inhabitants of Drefden in a public building, where they were detained till they had raifed a heavy contribution, and had afterwards drawn bills on their correspondents in various parts of Europe. Nor do I consider his causing the suburbs of that beautiful city to be deftroyed, in order to fecure it against the approach of the Auftrians; as meriting any fevere condemnation. These acts, however harsh, may be in a great measure justified by military necessity. But, there are others imputable to Frederic, over which no cashiftry can throw a gloss. Whatever might have been done by Attila or by Genferic. Neither the laws of nations, nor those of modern war, allow of transporting the male and female manufactuers of a conquered state, into the dominions of the invader. This infraction of natural justice was nevertheless committed at Meitsen in Saxony; a place famous for the fabric of porcelain, fo generally admired under the name of Dresden China. All the best artists forcibly fent to Berlin, were there compelled, during life, to continue their labours, and to exert their talents, for the profit of a Sovereign, the inveterate enemy of their country. They, and their defcendants, or their scholars, who are still here, have become the involuntary denizens of another foil, the subjects of Frederic the Second.

Hundreds of Saxon young women, carried off by violence from their paternal cottages, were fent into the remotest provinces of the Pruffian Monarchy, and their matched with husbands provided for them by the State. The rape of the Sabines in antiquity, feems to be the best precedent for fuch treatment. In compliance with the fame fystem of policy, numbers of the Saxon youth, either taken in arms, or dragged from the domestic occupations of husbandry, were obliged to enter into the Pruffian fervice, and to carry deftruction into the bosom of their native country. The Romans, it is true, in the decline of the empire, incorporated into their legions the Barbarian youth of the Rhine and the Danube. But, they never forced the Parthians, or the Huns taken in battle, to bear arms against their own Sovereign, instead of fighting for his cause. Such an experiment might even be accounted dangerous under a variety of afpects; but, Frederic poffeffes the fecret of directing and regulating a machine, which in common hands would probably be fatal to its inventor. His army unlike the military force of other Princes, is composed in peace as well as in war, of many difcordant and heterogeneous materials. Every European State, from Spain to Russia inclusive, may be said to contribute towards its formation. Poland, Germany. Holland, Denmark, but above all, France furnish him with recruits. The French alone in his fervice may be always estimated at five-and-twenty thousand men.

Neither that patriotic fentiment which we denominate the love of our country, nor even the principle of loyalty to the Sovereign, constitute indeed, here the general batis of military discipline and adherence. Frederic contents himfelf with fubstituting in their place other motives of action, lefs voluntary and lefs honourable, but equally efficacious. How, in fact, can the native of Gafcony, of Podolia, or of Suabia, entrapped or feduced into a foreign fervice, and detained in it by force, be animated with patriotifin,

patriotism, affection, or even a sense of allegiance? It is enough if he does not detest the Prince and the State for whom he draws the trigger, or pushes the bayonet. Aware of this original defect in the constitution of his military force, the King has recourse to other modes of maintaining and recruiting his army. Never, perhaps, did human ability, invefted with unlimited power, exert fo much ingenuity in detaining its captives; for, in that light, the far greater part of the foreign troops must be considered. This city, as well as Potzdam, is deftitute of fortifications; but, both are furrounded with a strong wall, or stoccade, one of the principal objects of which is to prevent defertion. With a view to increase the difficulties attending it, all the fentinels on guard are commonly placed either two together, or at fo fmall a diftance from each other, as to render it impracticable to defert without being perceived. The line of fentinels being double, one without the other; and the foldiers being called over every two hours; it feems nearly impossible to get, undiscovered,

1

to any confiderable distance. If, however, by good fortune or by fpeed, they should effect it, guns are instantly fired, to spread the alarm throughout the country. peafants, on hearing the fignal, are obliged to rife, in order to fecure the unfortunate fugitive; and they are even perfonally interested in his recapture, as they must furnish a substitute in the place of any foldier who escapes. Yet, in defiance of these, and fimilar precautions, fuch are the attractions of freedom, and the impatience of bondage, that every night attempts are made to defert. The frontiers of Saxony are fo near, that they may be reached from Potzdam in the fpace of three or four hours.

The prodigious proportion of foreigners in the fervice of Frederic, renders it matter of calculation at the commencement of a war, whether one or two campaigns may not be principally supported at their expence, with a comparatively slender facrifice of native Prussians. By thus sparing the blood of his own subjects, and referving them for subsequent emergencies, the King

is enabled to fustain the first shock of hostilities, without materially affecting the internal industry, cultivation, or population of his dominions. This is nevertheless a dangerous instrument, which may recoil upon its Inventor, unless superintended with equal vigilance and dexterity. The bayonet is generally admitted to be a weapon more formidable than the musket: but, if it is to be feared that the foldier wants adherence to the Prince for whom he fights, its very advantages become matter of apprehension. Whole platoons, when once mingled pell-mell with the enemy, may throw down their arms, or defert to the opposite fide: a circumstance wholly impossible to take place, while the fire is kept up at a diftance between two adverse bodies of troops. This is a delicate point on which to explain myfelf too clearly; but it is thoroughly underftood here, by every man acquainted with the formation of the Pruffian army.

The Jews, who ever fince the time of Adrian, have always manifested the most decided inaptitude and antipathy to war, have nevertheless

nevertheless attracted the attention of Frederic, as capable of being made fubfervient to the general protection or defence. After the partition of Poland, five years ago, finding that there was a very confiderable proportion of them resident in the tract of territory which fell to his share, he determined to embody them, and to instruct them in the fcience of arms. They vainly remonstrated to His Majesty, that war was neither analogous to their national genius, nor agreeable to their private feelings. A corps of feveral thousand was formed, compelled to learn the manual exercise, and passed in review. But, fuch was found to be on trial, their infurmountable difinclination to bear arms, that after many vain endeavours, they were finally broken and disbanded. The abhorrence of the peafants towards them being fo violent, that it was apprehended the Jews might be massacred or pillaged, in pasfing through the villages, to regain their respective homes; an escort of Cavalry was therefore ordered to conduct them in fafety back to their abodes. I believe it is the only only attempt of the kind, which has been yet made in our times, to bring Jews into the field; and having wholly failed in fuch able hands, we may conjecture that it will not be speedily repeated by other Princes or States.

No Sovereign, ancient or modern, has ever better known how to awaken, and to animate in his cause, the vanity as well as the pride of the foldier. In all his writings, in all his addresses to them, he calls them by the endearing epithets of "Mescavaliers, mes enfans, mes camarades." These appellations, though they mean nothing in effect, yet produce a powerful fenfation on the human mind, and tend to make fome amends for the want of more folid benefits or renuncrations. There is, in fact, I believe, no establishment in the Prussian dominions, precifely refembling those of Chelsea, or of Greenwich among us, to which the invalided or the wounded foldier may retire, after having paffed his life in the active fervice of the State. The veteran must depend, in a great measure, on the King's ability, inclination,

him, when he can no longer carry arms: His Majesty's revenues, perhaps, are not sufficiently ample to enable him however ardently he may wish it, to surnish adequate sunds for age and infirmity, in every instance. Detraction has indeed accused him of not desiring to maintain any troops, except such as are capable of appearing in the sield: but, I believe the infinuation to be no less malignant, than it is void of foundation. Frederic understands too well his real interest, ever to treat with cruelty or insensibility the supporters of his own greatness, the instruments and companions of his victories.

Fifteen years have now nearly elapfed fince the conclution of the peace of Hubertsburg; and it is matter of curious speculation, whether in case of a new rupture, the Prussian troops will maintain the ascendancy over those of Austria, which, all circumstances considered, they had incontestably acquired during the course of the last war. This is however, a question not likely to be speedily resolved, as appearances seem

to indicate a long continuance of the calm enjoyed by Germany. Silefia, to the refumption of which the Court of Vienna formerly looked with ceafeless anxiety, is now confirmed to Prussia by time and long prescription. The King, who begins to feel the pressure of age, must necessarily wish rather to secure, than to augment, the grandeur of his house. Content with having erected so vast a fabrick, his ambition will probably be fatisfied with devolving it entire to his successor.

## LETTER IV.

Review of the Prussian History, previous to the Accession of Frederic the Second—Marriage of that Prince.—Queen of Prussia.—Character and Death of William Augustus, the late Prince Royal.—His Disposition and Qualities.

—Severity exercised towards him by the King.

—Princess Royal.—Character, and Expectations formed of Frederic William.—Prince Henry of Prussia.—His Talents and Services.

—Princess Amelia.—Prince Ferdinand of Prussia.

Berlin, November 2d, 1777.

the period when this powerful Monarchy, which now occupies fo diffinguished a rank among the States of Europe, was only a German Electorate, whose Sovereign was Duke of Prussia. It would however be unjust to attribute to the talents, or even to the victories of the present King exclusively, so extraordinary and rapid an aggrandizement. The Prussian greatness is the work of sour successive Princes.

Princes, who, in the space of near a hundred and forty years, availing themselves of a variety of circumstances, have elevated their house to its actual state. Frederic William, commonly denominated in hiftory, "the Great Elector," laid the foundations by his wifdom, valor, and policy. In the courfe of near half a century, his able administration repaired the calamities of the preceding reign; emancipated the Dukedom of Pruffia from its feudal homage to the Crown and Republic of Poland; introduced arts, manufactures, and civilization among his fubjects; and rendered the Electors of Brandenburgh the most powerful Princes of the North, under the rank of crowned heads. When these facts are considered, one cannot be furprifed at the eulogiums conferred on him by his prefent Majesty, in his writings; nor at the popular veneration with which his name and actions are always mentioned in this country.

The vanity of the fon continued and embellished the fabrick, raised by the talents of the father. Oftentation, rather than

than a wife and enlarged ambition, probably stimulated Frederic the First to procure the exchange of his electoral bonnet for a royal crown: but, it may be justly doubted, whether the deepest and most successful policy could have eventually contributed fo much to the elevation of his family. Whatever degree of contempt has been thrown on his character by the prefent King his grandfon, he has always appeared to me to have justly challenged the gratitude of his posterity. His perfonal deformity, his love of expensive shew, and his puerile attachment to favourites, are all exposed with feverity, in the "Memoirs of the House of Brandenburgh." If, however, we confult other fources of information, we shall fee him depictured as magnificent, liberal, and humane. It is thus that Pollnitz has described him: and it is in these colors that I have heard him mentioned by persons here, whose fathers occupied distinguished places in his Court.

To Frederic the First succeeded his son, Frederic William, the most harsh and un-

amiable of Princes, whose principal felicity feemed to confift in forming and disciplining a giant regiment of guards, the wonder of his own people, and the ridicule of foreign nations. Parfimonious in every other artiticle of pleafure, and an enemy to all expence, he retained about him no trace of his father's fplendor. Terrible in his anger, inflexible in his prejudices, and inexorable in his refentment, he punished the transgressions of his fubjects, and even of his children, with unexampled feverity. His fuccessor, the present King, narrowly escaped the fate of Don Carlos in Spain, and of the Czarowitz Alexis in Ruffia, for a fault which merited only paternal repreliension. To the interposition of the late Emperor Charles the Sixth, whose daughter he fince despoiled of Siletia, Frederic was eminently indebted for his pardon and his life. It must be confessed that over this transaction, as well as over many other cenfurable parts of Frederic William's conduct, his fon has dirown the veil of filial piety and decorum, in all his writings; while he avows the . indelible indelible obligations due to his father's economy, his policy, and his attention to promote the prosperity of his subjects.

The private felicity of his fon did not form equally an object of his endeavours; for no fooner had he releafed the Prince Royal from a long and rigorous confinement to which he was fentenced in the Citadel of Custrin, than he was compelled by his father to contract a marriage altogether contrary to his inclinations. Frederic William's choice having fallen on the Princess Elizabeth Christina of Brunswic Wolfenbuttle, the nuptials were folemnized in June 1733; but his parental authority, however rigorous or despotic, never could enforce the confummation of the marriage. She remains, it is supposed, a maiden Queen. At the time of her union with his present Majesty. fhe nevertheless possessed personal charms of the most captivating kind, which might well have awakened defire, if not excited attachment. She had not completed her eighteenth year, and to a yery fine complexion the added a graceful and elegant figure. But, these attractions had no influence over. her husband, who manifested for her an infurmountable indifference, which he was at little pains to conceal. His difinclination towards the Princess, was augmented by his contempt of her understanding. As the match had been on his part from the beginning altogether involuntary, doubts of its legal validity might have been started not without some reason. It was even commonly supposed throughout Germany, that on Frederic William's death, and his own accession to the throne, he would avail himself of the pretext of compulsion; either by immediately disowning her as his wife, or by procuring a divorce.

Frederic has not however, manifested the slightest disposition to break the matrimonial fetters imposed on him by the late King, nor has he discovered any anxiety to transmit the Crown to a lineal successor. Whether a sense of honor, respect to the memory of his predecessor, or other motives of a personal nature, dissicult and delicate to explain, may have contributed most to produce his acquiescence, it is not easy to say with certainty. One of his first acts, was

to acknowledge her publicly as Queen of Prussia; but, satisfied with that recognition, he went no further. During fourand-forty years which have fince elapfed, he has uniformly treated her with external respect, civility, and coldness. In the beginning of his reign, when they frequently appeared together on public occasions, the Queen, naturally timid, felt herfelf fo much overawed by the confciousness of her own inferiority of understanding, added to her husband's neglect; that if by accident he addressed his discourse to her at table, she burst into tears, and was incapable of reply. This conduct, far from exciting any emotion of concern or compassion in his bosom, only augmented his dislike: a sentiment which derived strength from the comparison between her and the two Queens of Pruffia, her immediate predecessors, who were both very fuperior women. Sophia Charlotte, wife of Frederic the First, the friend and correspondent of Leibnitz, cultivated letters and philosophy as the best companions of

the throne, and the greatest consolations of human life. The late Queen enjoyed to the time of her death, when she was more than feventy, the affectionate attachment of her family and her fubjects. Both were Princesses of Hanover; one the fifter, and the other the daughter of George the First, King of England. Frederic has immortalized the memory of the first Queen of Pruffia, in his writings; and he found leifure even in the midst of his greatest public difficulties, to pay the tribute of filial affection to the virtues of the fecond. She died only ten days after the memorable defeat at Colin, in June 1757, leaving her fon and the Pruffian Monarchy itself in the most perilous crisis.

The present Queen is little known beyond the limits of Berlin, or the palace of Charlottenburg, to which she commonly repairs in summer. She enjoys indeed the name and honors of royalty; but, her life is melancholy, uniform, and insipid. Nor are her appointments adequate to sustaining the representation of a Sovereign, in a

manner

manner becoming her dignity. However limited may be her talents, the merits from her amiable qualities and virtues, the attachment which is univerfally paid to her. Age and knowledge of the world have infentibly corrected her natural timidity; but, with her hutband the has fcarcely any except a nominal connection. Equally a ftranger to his pains and to his pleafures, altogether excluded from his confidence or fociety, the fees him only in his occasional vifits to the capital, in common with every other perfon about the Court.

It is no lefs true than incredible, that in the course of near half a century, which has elapsed since her arrival here, she never has been either at Potzdam, or at "Sans Souci." The mortification of such an exclusion is augmented by the preference shewn to all the other Princesses of the Royal Family, who have been repeatedly there, at the King's invitation. It is true that some years ago, Prince Ferdinand of Brunswic her brother being arrived

at Berlin, his Majesty acquainted him by letter, that if he had a wish to visit Potzdam and "Sans Souci," orders were given to shew him every thing deferving his attention. Frederic, who was just fetting out for Silefia, added, that "the " Queen, if she pleased, might accompany " him." But, warmly as she defired to gratify her curiofity, by the fight of a place fo interesting, she disdained to accept the permission. "If," said she, "his Majesty " does not deign to invite me to his palace, " when he is there in person, I will not " profit of his absence to visit it." In confequence of her adherence to this determination, her brother went there alone.

The late King Frederic William was carried off by a dropfy, while still in the vigor of his age, leaving behind him a numerous family. His fecond son, William Augustus is no more; but, it is in his line that the crown will probably be perpetuated. He was the handsomest-Prince of the Royal House, of agreeable manners,

manners, and of an amiable character; though in talents civil as well as military, and in strength of mind, he could neither be compared with the King, nor with his younger brother Henry. His father felected for him another Princess of the family of Brunswic, Louisa Amelia, fister to the present Queen of Prussia; but William Augustus was not distinguished either by his continence before marriage, or by his fidelity to the nuptial bed. Unlike Frederic in that particular he manifested a decided passion for the pleafures of love; and his gallantries with women of distinction, were no less public than they were numerous. Carried off by a premature death, in the midst of the great war that feemed to menace the destruction of the Pruffian Monarchy, the event of which he is faid to have deprecated; he had not the fatisfaction to witness the triumphant manner in which it was terminated. He expired in difgrace, at the age of thirty-fix, scarcely more than nineteen years ago; and his end is justly supposed to have been accelerated, if not occationed

occasioned by the poignancy of his own feelings, to which he fell a facrifice.

After the memorable defeat which his Pruffian Majesty sustained at Colin, in June 1757, he was obliged, as we have feen, to retire with precipitation towards the confines of Saxony. In this critical fituation, having haftily raifed the fiege of Prague, he thought proper to divide his forces; entrusting to his brother William Augustus a confiderable corps, which was posted in one of the northern circles of Bohemia. Frederic, whose maxim has always been, that an army acting on the defensive in an enemy's country, melts away by defertion and by fickness, more rapidly than by by the fword; enjoined his brother to spare no efforts, in order to impede the progress of the Austrians, who were advancing rapidly into Lusatia. In his instructions he added, that it would be better at all events to lose his foldiers in attacking and harassing Daun, than to suffer them to moulder away in retreating before a victorious

torious General. Whether from want of military skill, or as other persons here affert, from inferiority in numbers, and in the quality of the troops under his command; it is certain that the Prince did not execute the commission given him, in a satisfactory manner. Daun having passed him and got into his rear, entered Lufatia, where he bombarded the town of Zittau. The King instantly dismissed William Augustus from his fervice; would liften to no justification or explanations; and when they met, he contemptuously turned away his horse's head from the unfortunate object of his refentment. On the Prince's attempting to excufe and to justify his conduct, "Si je vous " traitois comme vous meritez," answered Frederic with indignation, " je vous ferois " decapiter; et j'enverrois votre tête à tous " les Généraux de mon armêe." He was immediately ordered to retire; and he died in June 1758, about a year afterwards, of the most incurable of all maladies, a broken heart, in the prime of life. The King, engaged at that

that time in the arduous enterprize of Olmutz, which demanded all his attention, had fearcely leifure, or perhaps difposition, to regret him. He left one fon, named Frederic William, who is heir to the Prussian Monarchy; besides a daughter, the present Princess of Orange. His widow still survives, and resides at Berlin; but, she is as little distinguished by Frederic's notice, as her sister the Queen. They both pass their lives in obscurity, and neither the one nor the other will ever occupy a conspicuous place in the annals of the house of Brandenburgh.

Those who, from whatever motive, defirous of change, eagerly anticipate a new reign; and many of that description are to be found here; contemplate with pleasure the character as well as qualities of the Prince Royal of Prussia. He is just thirty-three years of age, full fix feet in height, and of a vigorous frame of body: in his early youth he was of a thin habit, but he now inclines to corpulency. His countenance, open, gracious, and engaging, indicates more bene-

beneficence of heart, than it expresses superiority of mind. His figure, far exceeding the proportions of ordinary men, may be termed athletic, and almost Herculean. If he were habited in the fkin of the Neman Lion, he would convey no inadequate idea of the fon of Jupiter and Alcmena. Formed for a camp, more than for a drawing-room, he has the frank and martial air of a foldier, rather than the polished manners of a Prince. Of a robust constitution, and inured to hardships, he has been, from his childhood, little accustomed to the luxury, which frequently in other countries furrounds persons of royal birth. Bred in the school of Potzdam, under the severe and continual infpection of the King his uncle, he has practifed the most implicit obedience. Early taught to defend the Crown, which is one day to defcend to him, he has passed through all the subordinate military ranks, up to that of Major-General in the Prussian service, which he now holds. The discipline to which every other officer

25

is fubjected, fuffers no relaxation for the Heir Apparent. He dares not abfent himfelf from his duty, or be remifs in its discharge, without incurring the highest refentment of his Sovereign, displayed in the most public manner. Every morning, in winter, no lefs than in fummer, he is to be found on the parade, before the palace of Potzdam; nor can he even leave that place, except by ftealth, to vifit Berlin, unlefs by express permission from the King. Few Princes, who are probably destined to reign, have been treated in their youth with fo much rigour.

If the heir to the Crown is by no means endowed with the abilities of Frederic, or of Prince Henry, his two uncles; he is, on the other hand, admitted to possess a folid and enlarged understanding. His mental qualities are certainly neither brilliant nor imposing; but, they are far from being inadequate to the arduous fituation which he is by and by to occupy. the King he has had confiantly before his eyes

eyes the greatest model of successful ambition and of fuperior capacity, which any age can produce. His mind has been improved, if not by the ftudy of polite letters, at least by an acquaintance with tactics and the science of war; nor is he desicient in more liberal branches of knowledge and information. He possesses the inestimable advantage of having been initiated from his cradle, into the fystem of the Prussian administration, finances, and policy. Having already attained to a ripe age, it is lefs probable that he will be led into excesses of pleasure or profusion, whenever he shall ascend the throne. The fabrick of the Prussian greatness has been constructed by a master-hand, which has long preferved it; nor are the fame talents requifite for maintaining, as for erecting the edifice. Only fuch a King as the prefent, perhaps, could have conquered and retained Silefia, or could have acquired Polish Prussia: but, a much inferior Prince in energy or vigilence, may be able to keep possession of them. them, when transmitted to him in peaceful succession.

Unfortunately the Heir Apparent has never been personally acceptable to, nor beloved by the King his uncle, who has always conceived and expressed a mean opinion of his nephew's abilities. Though he refides constantly at Potzdam, he is scarcely ever at "Sans Souci;" and is rarely admitted to the royal table, unless when he accompanies his Majesty to Breslaw, or into other parts of his dominions. He has never been distinguished by that preference, esteem, and partiality, which Frederic manifests for his nephews of the family of Brunswic; in particular for the Hereditary Prince, and his brother Prince Frederic, who have each apartments affigned them in "Sans Souci." It is impossible not to disapprove a conduct, which is at once impolitic, unjust, and fevere. The coldness and neglect with which the Prince Royal is treated, must naturally tend rather to depress and to irritate, than to exalt

Was

exalt or ennoble his mind. It may even have injurious public effects at some future period, and may lay the foundation of great national misfortunes. We must, on the other hand, admit that history furnishes no models of Princes fo truly great, as those who have been educated in conftraint, or in advertity. It was the fchool of Elizabeth, of Henry the Fourth, and of Frederic himfelf.

In one instance, notwithstanding, the prefent King has manifested far more liberality of mind and indulgence towards his nephew, than he experienced himfelf from his own father. The Prince of Pruffia has been twice married; but, neither in his first nor second choice, does his uncle appear to have exerted any undue or tyrannical influence. Perhaps the feverity with which he was treated in that important transaction of his own life, may have induced him to leave his nephew more at liberty. He was married in July 1765, to Elizabeth, Princess of Brunswic Wolsenbuttle, from whom he VOL. I. R

was divorced about three years afterwards. Motives of flate rendering it necessary for him to contract another matrimonial alliance, as he had no male iffue by his first wife, he remained for fome time undecided in his preference. The German Empire with its numerous Princesses offered a variety of candidates, who were fucceffively named as likely to fill the vacant place in the Royal Family. I am affured that he manifested an inclination for the prefent Landgravine of Hesse Cassel, daughter of the Margrave of Brandenburgh Schwedt, one of the most beautiful women in Germany. She is faid, however, to have refused or declined the honour intended her. It is certain that he might have received the hand of his coufin Sophia Albertina, fifter of the prefent King of Sweden; but from motives which I do not pretend to guess, he was averse to the match. At length the Princess Frederica Louisa of Hesse Darmstadt was selected, and the nuptials were celebrated in July 1769. She is an amiable, virtuous, and pleasing

pleasing woman, possessing indeed neither the perfonal attractions, nor the graces of her predecessor, Elizabeth of Brunswic; but exempt from her errors and defects. She is of a middle fize, her countenance agreeable though not handfome, her manners eafy and engaging, her character estimable, and formed to excite universal respect.

Notwithstanding these claims to attention, the does not enjoy the good fortune of being acceptable to the King, who has more than once mortified her in a public manner; and who shews her none of the flattering marks of preference and distinction, with which he was accustomed to honour the first Princess of Prussia. She resides constantly at Potzdam, rarely permitted to visit Berlin, and paties her life in a fort of melancholy retirement. Her attendants are few, her establishment scanty, and altogether deftitute of fplendor. Those who have conflant access to her, affure me, that though not diftinguished by extraordinary endowments of mind, her understanding is solid, and her conversation highly pleasing. She has already sulfilled the great object of her marriage, by giving two heirs to the monarchy; her eldest fon Frederic William, having been born in August 1770. If she has not been able to captivate the affections, or to secure the constancy of her husband, she possesses at least his esteem, and receives from him every proof of external respect.

Like his father William Augustus, he does not pique himself on observing his nuptial fidelity, or even on concealing his irregularities. Frederic, severe on the parade, but, extremely relaxed on every point of moral or conjugal duty, is supposed to see with indifference the Prince's insidelity to the marriage bed. His present favourite is Mademoiselle Enkel, whom he acknowledges as his mistress, and by whom he has several children. I have seen her frequently, as she has her box at the French Comedy. Like Madame de Pompadour and Madame du Barré, who successively governed.

governed France, her origin is not illustrious; but Nature in recompense has been lavish to her in charms. They are, however, by no means sufficiently powerful to retain the exclusive possession of her lover. The Prince frequently comes to Berlin to visit her incognito, without the King his uncle's knowledge; as she dares not, on any consideration, be seen at Potzdam. When on these fecret expeditions, he always returns either during the night, or early on the ensuing morning.

The real character of the Prince of Prussia is probably as yet much concealed, and time alone can unfold it to the world. The superior genius of the King, the estrangement which subsists bet ween them, and the degree of severity, or rather tyranny, which is exercised by Frederic over his nephew, compel him to remain in the shade. Whenever he ascends the throne, Europe, as well as his subjects, will perhaps be astonished at the display of talents and qualities, which at present

he is not suspected to possess. Many leading points of his disposition and temper are, however, already perfectly afcertained. In his manners, he is affable, communicative, and pleafant: in fociety, convivial, cheerful, and agreeable, without unbecoming familiarity. He is liberal to the greatest degree; and he has manifested a warmth of adherence or attachment towards all who have fuffered for his fake, which does honour to the goodness of his heart. Various perfons, whom he has been supposed to diffinguish by his notice or friendship, have on that account incurred the royal difpleafure, and have even been fent into diftant parts of the Pruffian dominions. The Prince, from his narrow appointments, extends to them pecuniary relief. Nothing is more unquestionable than his personal courage, and he is neither deficient in ambition, nor in love of glery. Those who know him best, have assured me that he will tread in the steps of his predecessor; and will have

no object nearer his heart, than to maintain and to augment the fplendor of the Pruffian Monarchy. They affert, that he will renounce pleafure and diffipation, for the cares of ftate, and the duties of a fovereign; but, futurity alone can prove the truth or the fallacy of these premature predictions.

It is certain, that notwithstanding the luftre.of the prefent Monarch, and the natural effect of fo diftinguished and brilliant a character, in exciting the national vanity of his fubjects; yet, no inconsiderable part of them look forward, with anxiety and impatience, to the final period of his life. Independently of the love of novelty and change inherent in the nature of man, the Prussians have reasons peculiar to themselves for defiring a new mafter. Frederic, declining in years and in health, fevere, economical, vigilant, and difficult to deceive, may excite refpect, but awakens no fentiment of affection. Averfe to pleafure, gallantry, or expence, he is neither furrounded by courtiers, nor accessible to flattery. The Prince, on the contrary, from natural disposition, is susceptible, amorous, liberal, and fond of society. In him his subjects anticipate a more indulgent master; less elevated and imposing, but, one whom they may love as well as admire. The Court, if that appellation can with propriety be given to the solitary retirement of Potzdam and "Sans Souci," will probably be transferred after the decease of Frederic, in a greater or lesser degree, to Berlin; and the metropolis, now deserted by the Sovereign, will then resume its gaiety. Such are the expectations formed of the Heir Apparent, and such the pleasing anticipations of suture felicity under his reign!

It is natural that I should say a sew words relative to Prince Henry of Prussia; a person scarcely less distinguished by his greatendowments, than his elder brother the King. He is at this time near sifty-two years of age, homely in his person, and destitute of any external graces of sigure, or deportment. Naturally silent, cold, and distant in his manners, he can nevertheless, when occa-

fion demands, shake off his habitual referve, and become affable, communicative, and ingratiating. To fuperior natural abilities, he joins uncommon cultivation of mind; and like Frederic, he is no lefs gifted with the talents of a general, than with those of a statesman. During the whole course of the late war, the King always committed to his charge the most arduous undertakings, in which confummate prudence or military skill were required. With inferior and ill-difciplined troops, he not only fustained, but repelled more than once, the Auftrian and Saxon attacks. At the battle of Prague, he difplayed the greatest intrepidity. At that of Freyberg, he manifested talents for war, which rank him among the first commanders of the age. To the superiority of his views and difpositions, was principally due the victory which he there obtained, and of which I have already spoken elsewhere. His military talents are faid to be the reverse of the King's. Frederic, enterprizing in his temper, feems formed for bold and offentive meafures.

measures. Prince Henry, more cold and cautious, is calculated for defensive war.

It is not only in the field that his abilities Lave been actively and beneficially employed, for the fupport of the Pruffian Crown and Monarchy: he has encountered and furmounted obstacles in the cabinet equally difficult. To him the King committed the two delicate negociations opened with Catharine the Second, which changed the face of Europe, eventually produced the partition of Poland, and cemented, on lasting grounds, the friendship between the Courts of Petersburgh and Berlin. In the two vifits which he made to the Empress for that purpose, when he acted at once as a minister of state and as an ambaffador, he more than answered every expectation entertained of him, and effected all the leading points intrusted to his care. Such an union of talents is almost unexampled in two Princes fo nearly allied by blood. There are not wanting perfons here, who esteem him superior in capacity to the King;

but

but the elevation of a throne is more calculated for the difplay of great endowments, than a private station.

In many particulars of their life and difposition, even in their very defects, the similarity between the two brothers is ftriking. Like Frederic, Prince Henry is deftitute of male or female iffue. Like him too, the Prince is not of an amorous complexion, nor happy in his domestic connexions. Both pass a great portion of their lives in a fort of retreat, little feen except by the perfons who compose their household, and who constitute their ordinary fociety. The Prince was married in 1752, to Wilhelmina, daughter of Maximilian, Landgrave of Heffe Caffel; but they neither eat, fpeak, meet, nor cohabit together. She is, nevertheless, admitted to be not only an amiable and pleasing woman, but possessed of a superior understanding. It certainly is not in the Royal Family of Pruffia, that examples of conjugal union or felicity can at prefent be eafily found. Such is the alienation which fubfifts between Prince Henry

Henry and his wife, that he has always, when at Berlin, a feparate table in the fame Palace but he refides; during the far greater part of the year, at his feat of Rheinfberg, near the borders of the Duchy of Mecklenberg Strelitz. It is there that ftrangers are prefented to him, as he rarely remains in the capital more than three months annually, from January till April. Though little confulted or employed by Frederic at prefent, in the calm of peace, no one doubts that if circumftances of public danger or difficulty fhould arife, his abilities would again be called into the most active exertion.

Of the King's four fifters, only one, the Princess Amelia, youngest of Frederic William's numerous family, has remained unmarried. She occupies a splendid palace in one of the best streets of the metropolis; and Frederic, who regards her with great affection, usually breakfasts with her whenever he occasionally visits Berlin. Having been elected Abbess of Quedlinbourg in 1751, the revenue arising from that eccle-

fiaftical preferment enables her to maintain an establishment suitable to her birth. Her endowments of mind are afferted to be extraordinary; but her health and constitution are altogether broken by disease, though she is scarcely sifty-four years of age. Such are her infirmities, that she has entirely lost any eye, and the use of one arm; in consequence of which she is seldom seen in public, and never appears at Court.

With Prince Ferdinand of Prussia, last of the Royal line, I shall conclude this letter. Although he may not have the same personal claims to immortality with his two elder brothers, in personal courage he may justly emulate them. During the late war he served in the Prussian forces, and he holds the rank of General. It is not, however, to him that Frederic will probably ever intrust, in a moment of danger or emergency, the material interests of the samily of Brandenburgh. Prince Ferdinand has two sons by his present wise; so that, not-withstanding the sterility of the Queen and

of the Princess Henry, the Crown, we may reasonably conjecture, will not want males to inherit it in our time. Those who believe that genius is transmitted by descent, will perhaps regret that neither the King nor Prince Henry are likely to leave behind them any posterity. But, however greatly their abilities may have conduced to elevate the Prussian Monarchy to its present state, we may securely conside its suture preservation, to the valour, judgment, and probity of its collateral heirs.

## LETTER VII.

Potzdam.—" Sans Souci."—The new Palace.— Reflections on Potzdam, and on the genius of the Pruffian government.

Leipsic, November 9, 1777.

On the fifth of this month I left Berlin, after a ftay of about feven weeks, and arrived at Potzdam the fame evening. It is difficult to imagine a more sterile tract of country, than that which feparates the two cities. The whole is an expanse of fand, exhibiting fcarcely any marks of cultivation, thinly peopled, dreary, and refembling a wilderness, rather than the vicinity of a great metropolis. Groves of melancholy fir diversify, without enlivening the profpect; and few marks of agriculture or of opulence are feen. This appearance is, no doubt, to be chiefly attributed to the ungrateful nature of the foil; but fomething must,

must, in my judgment, be allowed for the genius of the government, which is more directed to political aggrandizement, than to the selicity of the people.

If Berlin is considered as the capital of the Pruffian Monarchy, Potzdam may be properly esteemed the ordinary residence of the Sovereign, ever fince the death of Frederic the First, more than fixty years ago. The late King, his fon, preferred it, for many reasons, to the metropolis; and the prefent King passes the far greater part of the year at Potzdam. Every fquare and every ftreet display the characteristic marks of his genius. I regard it, indeed, more in the light of a military ftation, or as the head-quarters of an army in cantonment, than as a mere city in the common acceptation of the term. Like Berlin, it is regular, modern, and constructed with fymmetry. Some of the gates are of Athenian tafte and elegance, exhibiting models of architecture in various forms. The Royal Palace is a princely edifice, in front of which extends' the parade, where Frederic, unless prevented

by indifposition, is every morning to be found, reviewing his guards. I faw him gallop along the line, and give the word of command in person, with all the fire and animation of a young man. Yet he is now more than fixty-five years of age; a period of life, long before which the great Condé, as well as Marlborough, ceafed to appear in the field; and after which, scarcely any of the most illustrious Generals of the last or prefent century, have ventured to affume in person the command of armies. If Prince Eugene and Marshal Villars form exceptions to the remark, it must be admitted that they did not add to their laurels, by their concluding campaigns. The King of Pruffia, notwithstanding his bodily infirmities, still preferves the freshness, and even much of the activity of his youth. In case of a rupture with Austria or Russia, no man doubts that he would lead his troops in perfon against the enemy. He may perhaps be less enterprizing in his temper than he was formerly; but neither the energy nor vigor of his faculties VOL. I.

faculties feem to have fuffered any diminution.

Many causes, physical as well as moral, conduce to render Potzdam gloomy and cheerless. The local position is in itself deftitute of natural gaiety or beauty. A fandy, barren foil, on which only the fir loves to run up or to thrive, is an inherent and irremediable defect. It is even adverse to the genius of architecture: for fo loofe is the ground, that it appears to be incapable of long fustaining the incumbent weight of any very large, or heavy structure: a deformity visible in various parts of the city, where the buildings have funk at the foundation. Yet I do not recollect to have heard that at Palmyra, which stands in the midst of the fands of Arabia, any of the temples or monuments, though of remote antiquity, lean from the perpendicular, or have fuffered from the fame cause. Is it that Frederic, though he loves to build, and to decorate; confults principally his own gratification, or vanity, regardless of posterity? It certainly 17

certainly was not thus that Pericles embellished Athens; or that Agrippa and Adrian constructed the edifices intended to transmit their memories to distant times. Yet in monuments of taste, and the protection of all the fine arts, no less than in military fame, the King has ever been emulous to rival the greatest names of Greece or Rome.

Scarcely above a quarter of a mile from Potzdam, on a pleafing eminence, commanding a view of the city, the river Havel, and the adjacent country, stands the little palace of "Sans Souci." In celebrity, though not in magnitude or fplendor, it may vie with Verfailles, with the Escurial, or the Vatican; the most expensive fabrics of modern vanity and grandeur. The building itself is far from magnificent, confifting only of a long range of apartments on the ground, constructed by Frederic, not long after his accession to the Crown. It was there, in the early part of the present reign, that Voltaire, Maupertuis, Bielfield, Algarotti, Manstein, D'Ar-

gens, Kening, and fo many other extraordinary or superior men, were accustomed frequently to hold their meetings, and to difcufs the most interesting questions of science or of philosophy, in company with the King. That period of time terminated with the memorable war which began in 1756; when military occupations of a more urgent and imperious nature broke up their fociety. During near feven years Frederic neither beheld his capital, nor "Sans Souci," which were both more than once in possession of the Auftrians or the Ruffians. They nevertheless fpared, and protected the latter from outrage. Except Voltaire, Frederic is now the fole furvivor of that great knot; and here he passes in a retirement, partly Epicurean, partly philosophic, the whole of the Summer and Autumn, when he is not abfent at the reviews in Silesia, or at those on the Vistula. At "Sans Souci," he affects to divest himself of the cares and fatigues attached to Royalty; to unbend his mind from State affairs, and to live principally for fociety.

during

fociety, friendship, and knowledge. No visitor of whatever rank intrudes unasked, on the privacy of his retreat: but the Hereditary Prince of Brunswic, as well as his brother Prince Frederic, each, have their respective apartments in the palace; and when there, they constantly dine at the royal table.

The central chamber of "Sans Souci," which is the eating room, is finall, but beautiful; the figure of it is oval; and architecture, as well as sculpture, have united towards its decoration. Italy and Egypt furnished the marble with which the floor is inlaid; and the Corinthian pillars that support the roof, were dug out of the quarries of Carrara. Two statutes of exquisite workmanship, stand in niches on either side the door; and in all the furniture, no less than in the ornaments, are displayed luxury and tafte. In order however to render it habitable, or at least comfortable, a warmer and more genial climate is requisite. On the shore of Baiæ, or of Sorrento, such a retreat would be supremely delightful; but here, during ten months of the year, we shiver while we admire. In summer the King constantly dines there; and adjoining to it are three chambers, one within the other, peculiarly appropriated to his own use.

The first apartment is a drawing-room of very moderate dimensions, but elegant and adorned with a few paintings: unlike the generality of German rooms, it has in it a chimney. Frederic, who prefers comfort to grandeur, has difcovered that nothing can compensate for the cheerful and vivifying influence of a fire. The body may indeed be completely warmed by the equal diffusion of heat from a stove; but the mind, the temper, and the fancy, receive animation as well as heat, from the fight of a blazing hearth. The King is too well read in Horace and in Tibullus, not to feel how classical a warmth is bestowed by the "ligna fuper foco." It is one of the many proofs that might be adduced, how fuperior he is, in little, as well as in greater things, to the generality of German Princes.

Princes, who never fee a fire, and are fatisfied with feeling its operation. Near the chimney was placed a fofa, very dirty, and much worn by the King's boots. Here he writes, reads, composes, and difpatches business.

Next to it is the music-room; an amusement of which Frederic, at every period of his life has been fond. The flute was, for a long time, his favorite instrument; but he has, not without reluctance, been obliged to renounce this elegant gratification, on account of the weakness of his lungs; and he now performs on the harpfichord. A very fine one stood in the apartment; and on a large marble table, tumbled together in confusion, lay Sonatas, petrefactions, and a variety of curiofities, mineral, metallic, and literary. Only one painting found a place here; it was a portrait of the Emperor Joseph the Second, lately fent him as a present from Vienna. He doubtless retains it there, as William the Third would have preserved that of Louis the Fourteenth constantly before his eyes, or as Alexander

would have done that of Darius. Towards the Court of Vienna, Frederic looks with natural and unceasing folicitude. He is neither lulled into fecurity by treaties, nor deceived by protestations. Conscious that the Austrian Cabinet will seize the first occasion of endeavoring to regain Silesia, and of humbling the samily of Brandenburgh, he keeps the image of his antagonist constantly before his eyes.

In the third and innermost chamber, his Majesty sleeps: but, on first entering, it is not eafy to discover the precise place; a large recefs, gilded and defigned for a bed of state, remaining unoccupied. Behind a fcreen, in one corner of the room, on a little camp bed, or rather couch, scarcely three feet wide, Frederic conftantly reposes. The whole furniture, as well as the fcreen itself, are composed of pale blue fatin, and at the foot stands an alarum clock. Accustomed to a military life, and inured to hardsbips, he prefers this bed to one of a larger fize. In the of "Sans Souci" almost close to the palace, is the gallery of paintings that

as the flour of which, are entirely incrusted with marble. Though the collection can neither compare in magnitude, with that of Dresden, or of Dusseldors, it contains many valuable pieces, Italian and Flemish. He usually passes an hour or more there almost every day, when not prevented by more important occupations. Vanderwersfand Rubens are said to be his savourite masters.

I drove about a mile through the gardens of "Sans Souci," to the new palace; a magnificent structure erected by the King since the conclusion of the peace of Hubertsburg in 1763, and only sinished a sew years ago. The front is grand, and the style noble, but capricious and singular; differing in some points from the commonly established rules of architecture. After contemplating its vast extent, its superb surniture, its numerous apartments, capable of lodging the whole Royal Family, together with their attendants; we are compelled

pelled to lament that it stands in a fandy plain, deftitute of cheerfulness or beauty. It is indeed, difficult to affign a fatisfactory reason why a Prince so economical, and so much an enemy to useless pomp, should conftruct a fecond verfailles among the fands of Brandenburgh. Was it not done, in order to convince all Europe, that the long, ruinous, and expensive war which he sustained, has neither impoverished him, nor exhausted his finances? Except during the Great Duke of Russia's visit to him last year, he has fearcely ever lodged in this Palace a fingle night; and perhaps he will never inhabit it more. Content with having reared fo fuperb an edifice, he leaves it to be occupied by his fuccessors.

Notwithstanding these magnissicent constructions of art, whose effect is encreased by the external beauty and regularity of Potzdam, the mind wants something on which to repose. After the sirst emotions of curiosity and admiration have subsided, we look round for comfort, plenty,

and

and felicity. But, banished by the hand of military feverity, they are not any where to be found. No festive peasants are feen along the fides of the melancholy Havel, employed in the occupations or recreations of a country life. It feems to me that Homer might have written his "Iliad," or Voltaire his "Henriade," at Potzdam: but, Virgil could never have composed his "Georgics," nor Theocritus, his "Idylliums," under the shade of Frederic's laurels. No rural or paftoral images prefent themselves to the imagination. Guards and Huffars constitute half the inhabitants; and even they feem rather detained by force, than refident from inclination, loyalty, or adherence. While I remained there, I thought perpetually of what Cicero faid to Marcellus; " Wherever you are, recollect that you are " equally within the power of the con-" queror." The Prutsan Monarchy itself fometimes reminds me of a vast prison, in the gloomy centre of which appears the great keeper, occupied in the care of his

his captives. The air, which I am now breathing, feems lighter than in Brandenburgh, the human face more cheerful, the animal man more happy, and the afpect of nature itself more grateful. I quitted the dominions of Frederic, penetrated with admiration of his talents, his victories, and his atchievements: but, with fentiments fuch as we experience on leaving a magnificent castle, surrounded with moats and battlements, where emblems of restraint continually force themselves on the eye, or the imagination. After my departure from Potzdam, I reached the Saxon frontiers in a few hours; for the distance is very inconfiderable. Not only the foil becomes fertile, but the cultivation is better; and an air of plenty, mixed with content, is visible in every countenance, on entering the territories of Saxony. It is impossible to express how pleasing is the effect of this change, on the mind.

## LETTER VIII.

Position of Dresden, local and political—Conduct of the King of Prussia, towards the Saxons, in the last war.—The Court.—Change in it since the Death of Augustus the Third.—Saxon Women.—Prince Charles of Saxony.—Story of the Apparition of the Chevalier de Saxe, raised by Schrepfer.—Reslections on it.—Death of Schrepfer.

Dresden, November 23, 1777.

It is difficult to imagine a greater tranfition, than in passing from the Prussian,
to the Saxon dominions; or a contrast more
striking, than is prosented by Berlin and
Dresden. I am charmed with this city;
with its environs, with its society, and
with its general aspect. The sandy plains
of Brandenburgh are here exchanged for
a rich, sinely undulated, and populous
country, covered with marks of opulence, industry, and freedom. Instead of

the melancholy and deferted magnificence of Berlin, we find here a smaller capital, less regular in its construction; but cheerful, elegant, and in a fituation the most picturesque. It retains indeed, in many parts, the frightful vestiges of bombardments, conflagrations, and ravages, principally inflicted by Frederic, during the course of the late war. Never, perhaps, was any fituation, politically confidered, more unfortunate than that of Drefden. All the local or physical advantages which the Saxon capital enjoys, are dearly purchased by its exposed position. Placed between two great rival powers, who are perpetually contending for superiority, the Elector is under a necessity on every rupture, of joining one or the other. If, as in the late war, he allies with Austria; his dominions, nay his capital and his palaces, are occupied, burnt, and demolished by the Pruf-Augustus the Third, King of Poland, grandfather to the prefent Elector, experienced this truth in its full extent. Driven

Driven from Dresden, he passed most of the concluding years of his reign, in a fort of inglorious exile from his paternal dominions, at Warsaw, among his elective subjects, the Poles. Does he take part against the Court of Vienna? He is, if possible, exposed to greater calamities. The Bohemian frontiers are scarcely four leagues distant; and a body of Croats, or Pandours, secretly detached by the enemy, may carry off the Elector himself, if he venture to take the diversion of hunting at Moritzburg, or at Pilnitz, two of his palaces in the vicinity of Dresden.

Yet, under all these disadvantages, in the short time which has elapsed since the conclusion of the late peace; such are the inherent superiorities of the soil of Saxony, such the industry of its inhabitants, and such the wisdom, economy, and benignity of the present Government, that, except in Dresden itself, I can trace sew marks of missortune. Frederic's Generals, from necessity more than from inclination, were reduced to burn the fuburbs in 1758; but he directed his bombs against the finest public edifices, during the fiege in 1760. Animated by perfonal refertment towards Count Bruhl, first minister and favorite of Augustus the Third, to whose influence and counsels he attributed the hostile part taken by his master; the King descended to manifest his indignation against that nobleman, in a manner as it appears to me, unworthy of fo great a Prince. He not only deftroyed Count Bruhl's palaces; but even caused, it is faid, the pavilions and ftatues in his gardens, to be mutilated or defaced: a state in which many of them still remain at the prefent hour. Such a mode of revenge, if true, resembles more the impotent fury of Cambyfes or of Caracalla, than the dignified refentment which should characterize a Sovereign, by whom the arts have been always cherished. His enemies by no means retaliated with equal feverity on Berlin, or on Potzdam, of both which, for a short time, they were repeatedly mafters:

mafters; and which, though they plundered and ranfomed, they neither defaced, nor demolished. During the winter of 1756, when Frederic occupied and resided at Dresden, he was accustomed to pass much of his leisure in the celebrated gallery of paintings constructed by Augustus the Third. It is by far the finest collection of that nature to be found in the north of Europe, and does honor to the taste as well as magniscence of the late King of Poland. I confess, however, that I am less struck with the "Notte" of Corregio, opposite to which Frederic used to cause his chair to be placed, than with many other pieces in the gallery.

Of the Saxon Court, though I have been prefented to the Elector, I am incompetent to fpeak with information, from fo thort a refidence. A glance fuffices, neverthelefs, to fhew that it fcarcely retains any traces of the fplendor which characterized it under the reigns of Augustus the Second and Third. Those Princes, in addition to their hereditary possessions, were by election vol. I. Kings

Kings of Poland; and Drefden, from the beginning of the prefent century, down to the year 1756, might be faid to vie with Paris itself in the arts of pleasure and luxury. But, the accumulated calamities of war, under which Saxony groaned during more than fix years, nearly extinguished induftry, and impoverished every class of the people. The reigning Elector, economical, laborious, and neither attached to pleafure, nor to exhibitions of pomp, wifely reprefies every tendency to expence. Occupied meritorioufly in recovering his dominions from the ravages of Frederic, no lefs than from the effect of the profusion and mal-administration of his predecessors; he gives no part of his revenues to mistresses, to dancers, to artists, or to public exhibitions in any line.

When I recollect the captivating descriptions of Dresden as it existed under Augustus the Second, given us by Lady Wortley Montagu, by Pollnitz, and by many other writers; I am tempted to think that I read of some other place. Encampments, shows,

and diversions, perpetually fucceeding each other, to which ftrangers eagerly crowded from all the kingdoms of Europe, rendered it at once the most amusing, as well as fplendid Court in Germany. That Prince, whose bodily strength equalled all that fable attributes to Ajax or to Theseus, was formed to excel in manly exercises of every kind. Pleafure, varied in a thousand forms, feemed to constitute almost the only occupation of his reign. Banquets, or rather Bacchanalian Orgies, fuch as the Regent Duke of Orleans, nearly at the same time, was accustomed to celebrate in the "Palais Royal," at Paris, were continually given by Augustus: while the most beautiful women of Poland and of Germany, allured by his liberality and mumissionee, strove for the transitory possession of his affections. It is in vain that you would now feek for beauty in the Saxon drawingroom. Except the Countess Loss, I have not feen a fingle woman of condition here, who has any pretenfions to be called handsome. Even Madame de Loss, if critically examined. T 2

20

examined, may rather be denominated elegant and pleafing, than fuperior in perfonal charms. If, however, the upper ranks can furnish so few models for the painter, it by no means follows, that the fex has degenerated within the last fifty years, in Saxony. Among the middle orders, and among the peafants, the most charming figures are found; far superior, in my opinion, to those ordinarily feen in other parts of the German Empire. I have often been inclined to imagine, though it is perhaps ideal, that there is in the air, climate, and tky of Drefden and its environs, fomething more favourable to beauty, than in Hanover, Brandenburgh, or Bavaria.

Among the Princes of the Electoral family, Prince Charles, uncle to the reigning Elector, is the most conspicuous. He is here commonly denominated Duke of Courland, the States of that extensive Dutchy having chosen him for their Sovereign, by the influence and protection of Elizabeth, late Empress of Russia; an elevation to which his

his uncle, the famous Maurice, Marshal Saxe, had been raised at an earlier period of the present century. With that Princess's reign expired his transitory dignity; and the exiled Duke Biren, recalled by Peter the Third from Siberia, resumed his suspended rights as Duke of Courland. Prince Charles of Saxony is not only elegant in his person and manners; but highly amiable and accomplished. He and the Princess his wife, who was a Polish lady of the samily of Crasinsky, inhabit the palace here in Dresden, which belonged to the late Chevalier de Saxe, another of his uncles, and one of the many natural sons of Augustus the Second, King of Poland.

In the great gallery of that palace, where I was prefented to Prince Charles three days fince, was performed the memorable fcene of raifing the apparition of the Chevalier de Saxe. Never, perhaps, was a more audacious, or a more fuccefsful experiment tried upon human weaknefs and credulity. As it happened only about four years ago, and as many perfons of the first rank and considera-

tion in this country were present, on the occasion, the principal circumstances attending it are well known and remembered. But, the ridicule which has attached to it, and the marked disapprobation expressed by the Elector towards any repetition of fuch experiments, render all those who witnessed it extremely fly of relating the transaction. It was not without difficulty, after repeated folicitation, that I obtained from one of the gentlemen who affifted at it, the recital which I am about to make. He is a man of fense, courage, and intelligence. I suppress his name; but, you may form from it fome estimate of the human mind in this part of Europe; which in many respects, is certainly more open or liable to superstitious impresfions, than with us. The Germans, almost univerfally, even those of the foundest and most cultivated understandings, believe in the existence of familiar spirits; in whose train follow witches, ghosts, and the whole family of invisible agents. If, however, we incline to confider fuch weakness with pity

or contempt, we should recollect, that similar proofs of human infirmity have been given by turns, in every European capital. The miracles, performed in the church-yard of St. Medard, at Paris, under Louis the Fifteenth's reign, which were only terminated by the royal interposition, are not yet forgotten. And scarcely sifteen years, I believe, are elapsed, since London had its "Che-" valier de Saxe," in the memorable Cock-Lane ghost.

The man who here exhibited fo extraordinary a proof of his art; for such it must, in every case, be esteemed; was a person of the name of Schrepfer, who originally resided at Leipsic, of which city he was a native, and where he kept a coffee-house. But, his business not producing him either as much profit, or as much distinction as he aspired to possess, he pretended to study magic, and to have acquired many secrets or powers connected with that imaginary science. He boldly afferted that he had intercourse with, and a control over spirits, whom

he could fummon, command, and cause to disappear, if not altogether at his pleasure, yet by the force of his invocations. Thefe agents he had the ingenuity and effrontery to divide into three classes, the friendly, the evil, and the neutral; all of whom he knew how to diftinguish at their approach, or on their appearance, by the founds or noifes which preceded and attended them. Whenever he affected to exert his magical powers, he always began by calling to his affistance the benevolent spirits; in order, as he faid, to defend him against the attacks of the malignant ones. Pretenfions fo extraordinary, fustained by some exhibitions which impressed the spectators with astonishment, foon procured him no little reputation.

Schrepfer, about this time, while he still resided at Leipsic, had given offence to Prince Charles of Saxony, by some expressions relative to him, of an unbecoming or insolent nature. The Prince, irritated at such conduct, ordered an officer belonging to his household to repair to Leipsic, and there

o inflict on Schrepfer, in his name, perfonal chaftifement. His orders were exactly executed: but Schrepfer, though he attempted no other refistance, running into a corner of the room, threw himfelf on his knees, and loudly invoked his invisible allies to come to his affistance. Their visible appearance or interposition were however unnecessary, in order to rescue him from further violence: the officer, it is afferted, having been so much alarmed at the invocation and its possible consequences, as to quit the chamber with the utmost precipitation.

A circumstance of such notoriety, as well as so degrading in itself to Schrepfer, induced him to leave Leipsic. After an absence of some time, he appeared at Dresden, where he assumed a sictitious name, and announced that he was a colonel in the service of France. In that quality he even made an attempt to be presented to the Elector; but Monsieur de Marbois, who acted as Chargé d'Affaires in the absence of the French envoy, resused to carry him to Court. His real name soon became known; and his pretences to skill

1.

in magic attracting many followers, his reputation speedily reached Prince Charles. It was accompanied with fuch extraordinary accounts of Schrepfer's powers, as to induce that Prince to make every exertion for obliterating the recollection of the indignity lately offered him. As one step towards it, he did not hefitate to go in person to the " Hotel de Pologne," an inn where Schrepfer lodged; and in prefence of various witnesses, to ask his pardon for the blows given him, as well as to offer every amends that the nature of the affront admitted. Schrepfer, flattered by fuch a condefcention, having accepted the apologies, the Prince then requested to fee fome proofs of his supernatural art. It is pretended that he exhibited many; all of which only tended to augment the Prince's admiration, and to flimulate his curiofity for turther specimens.

But, the most difficult or sublime operation of magic in all ages, has been to raise departed spirits from the tomb; a prodigy which Schrepfer made no secret of his ability to perform. Prince Charles having earnest-

ly, as well as repeatedly befought it of him; after many refufals, real or affected, obtained at length a reluctant promife to prefent before his eyes an apparition: for Schrepfer artfully professed the greatest repugnance and difinclination to the act, as being perilous to himfelf, and attended with various circumstances of horror. The promise thus obtained, it only remained, therefore, to fix on the spirit to be summoned from the tomb. After long confideration, the Chevalier de Saxe was named, and Schrepfer undertook to prefent his ghost in a visible form before a felect company. The place chosen for making the experiment, was Prince Charles's Palace in Drefden. But, as it was well known that the Elector, having the misfortune to be neither credulous, nor inclined to permit fuch exhibitions in his capital, might disapprove and prohibit it, the strictest secrecy was observed previous to the affair.

The Chevalier de Saxe, third in order of birth, among the natural fons of Augustus the Second, King of Poland, was only half brother to the samous Marshal Count Saxe,

as they were fprung from different mothers. In right of his, who was a Princess Lubomirska, of a very illustrious Polish family, the Chevalier inherited confiderable property in that country, as well as in Saxony. refided principally in Drefden, and died only a few years ago, at his palace in this city; which his nephew Prince Charles, who became his principal heir, occupied after his deceafe. In addition to his maternal estates, the Chevalier possessed a vast income from his military and other appointments in the Electoral fervice; and as he left no iffue, he was supposed to have amassed great sums. Reports had been circulated, that money was concealed fomewhere in the palace; but no person pretended to ascertain the precise place where it was deposited. If his spirit could be compelled to appear by magic power, that interesting secrét might be extorted from him. Thus curiofity combining with the hope of discovering a considerable treasure, prompted Prince Charles, as it is supposed, to name his uncle, for the object of the experiment.

Schrepfer naturally preferring darknefs, as not only more private in itself, but every way better calculated for the effect of incantations; the company affembled on the appointed night. They were nineteen in number, of whom I perfonally know feveral, who are perfons of confideration, character, and respectability. When they were met in the great gallery of Prince Charles's palace, the first object of all present was to secure the windows and doors, in order equally to prevent intrusion or deception. As far as precaution could effect it, they did fo, and were fatisfied that nothing except violence could procure access or entrance. Schrepfer then acquainted them, that the act which he was about to perform, would demand all their firmness; and advised them to fortify their nerves by partaking of a bowl of punch, which was placed upon the table. Several of them, (indeed, as I believe, all except one or two, thinking the exhortation judicious,) very readily followed it; but, the gentleman from whom I received these particulars, declined to profit by the advice.

" I am come here," faid he to Schrepfer, " to be prefent at raising an apparition. " Either I will fee all, or nothing. My re-" folution is taken, and no inducement can " make me put any thing within my lips." Another of the company, who preferved his prefence of mind, placed himfelf close to the

principal door, in order to watch if any one attempted to open or to force it. These preparatory steps being taken, the great work

began with the utmost solemnity.

Schrepfer commenced it, by retiring into a corner of the gallery, where kneeling down, with many mysterious ceremonies he invoked the fpirits to appear, or rather to come to his aid; for it is allowed that none were ever visible. A very considerable time elapsed before they obeyed; during which interval, he laboured apparently under great agitation of body and mind, being covered with a violent fweat, and almost in convulsions, like the Pythoness of antiquity. At length, a loud clatter was heard at all the windows on the outfide; which was foon followed by another noise, resembling more the effect

produced

over the edge of glasses, than any thing else to which it could well be compared. This sound announced, as he said, the arrival of his good or protecting spirits, and seemed to encourage him to proceed in his incantation. A short time afterwards a yelling was heard, of a frightful and unusual nature, which came, as he declared, from the malignant spirits, whose presence, as it seems, was necessary and indispensable to the completion of the catastrophe.

The company were now, at least the greater part of them, electrified with amazement, or petrified with horror; and of course fully prepared for every object or appearance which could be presented to their view. Schrepfer continuing his invocations, the door suddenly opened with violence, and something that resembled a black ball or globe, rolled into the room. It was invested with smoke or cloud, in the midst of which appeared to be a human face, like the countenance of the Chevalier de Saxe; much in the same manner, it would seem, that Corregio or Hanniner, it would seem, that Corregio or Hanniner,

bal Carrache have represented Jupiter appearing to Semelé. From this form issued a loud and angry voice, which exclaimed in German, "Carl, was wolte du mit mich?" "Charles, what wouldst thou with me?

Why doft thou diffurb me?"

Language is inadequate to describe the consternation produced among the assembled fpectators at fo awful a fight. Either firmly perfuaded that the appearance which they beheld, was spiritual and intangible; or deprived of refolution to approach and attempt to feize it; they appear to have made no effort to fatisfy themselves of its incorporeal nature. The Prince, whose imprudent curiofity had fummoned his uncle's ghoft, and to whom, as the person principally responfible, the spectre addressed itself; far from manifesting self-possession, or attempting any réply, betrayed the strongest marks of horror and contrition. Throwing himself on his knees, he called on Heaven for mercy; while others of the terrified party earneftly befought the magician to give the only remaining proof of his art for which they

now were anxious, by difmiffing the apparition. But Schrepfer, though apparently willing to gratify them, found, or pretended to find, this effort beyond his power. However incredible, abfurd, or ridiculous it may be thought, the perfons who witneffed the fcene, protest that near an hour elapsed, before, by the force of his invocations, the spectre could be compelled to disappear. Nay, when at length Schrepferhad fucceeded in difmiffing it; at the moment that the company began to refume a degree of ferenity, the door, which had been closed, burst open again, and the fame hideous form prefented itself anew to their eyes. The most refolute and collected among them, were not proof to its fecond appearance, and a fcene of univerfal difinay enfued. Schrepfer, however, by reiterated exorcisms or exertions, finally difmitted the apparition. The terrified spectators foon dispersed, overcome with amazement, and fully fatisfied, as they well might be, of Schrepfer's fupernatural powers.

VOL. I.

IJ

Having

Having thus related as feriously and circumstantially as I am able, the principal facts relative to the affair in question, it is natural to ask my own opinion of the story; and to demand whether I can explain or account for it in any rational manner. To fuch inquiries I must frankly reply, that I can neither give any fatisfactory folution of it, nor have I heard any attempted, except the obvious and general one of human credulity and terror, operated upon by imposture and deception. But, the manner in which fo wonderful an illusion was produced, I am, in common with every person here, at a loss to understand. I believe, no man has yet clearly explained how the liquefaction of St. Januarius's blood is performed; though, out of Naples, I imagine few perfons attribute it to miraculous or fupernatural interpolition. We know from experience, how prodigious are the deceptions practifed in and upon optics. Nineteen men, met together for the avowed purpose of feeing an apparition, and believing that

it is in human power to render a departed fpirit visible, are already half subdued to any imposition, however gross. Night, darkness, and the imposing folemnity of magic invocations, bereave the strongest minds of their felf-possession. A bold and artful impostor might then trample on their reason, and prefent to their eyes fome hideous figure properly accoutred for the occasion. It must, however, always excite fome aftonishment and more regret, that among near twenty perfons, not one should have endeavoured to lay hands on the spectre. Its second appearance is likewise a circumstance very difficult to account for, as it was unnecessary in order to produce conviction, which had been fully effected. That it was a deception, no man of found understanding will doubt; but how it was managed or produced, the perfons who were duped, have either not yet discovered, or they do not think proper to disclose. They are all, or nearly all, still alive in this country, and they by no means boaft of their adventure, or derive from it any fort of vanity. On

the contrary, independent of the ridicule annexed to it, they all feel and express the utmost repugnance to relating, or even to recollecting a scene, which has impressed on their imagination so much horror. Their friends dread and deprecate a renewal of the images then presented to those who were present; and a lady earnestly befought of me, not to press her husband on a subject, of which he could never think or converse without passing a sleepless night. We must be content therefore I believe to resolve it into German credulity or superstition, and congratulate ourselves on our superiority to such puerile terrors.

The story no sooner spread through Drefden, than the Elector expressed his disapprobation of such scenes, and issued his peremptory injunctions not to repeat them. Schrepfer soon retired to his native city, Leipsic; where his same accompanied him, and drew after him a crowd of disciples or votaries. To them he continued to give, as is considently afferted here, numerous and associations.

aftonishing proofs of his supernatural powers. fome of which I have heard related; but after the specimen that I have detailed, all others would be at once tedious and fuperfluous. Schrepfer did not long enjoy his celebrity, and his death is not the leaft extraordinary part of his hiftory. Three gentlemen, whom he had in fome measure initiated into his mysteries; for he professed to instruct in the science of magic; were promifed by him an exhibition more wonderful than any at which they had yet affifted. For this purpose they attended him-into the wood of Rofendaal, which is at a finall diftance without the gates of Leiplic. It was in fummer, before the fun rofe, between three and four o'clock in the morning. When they came to a certain part of the grove, he defired them to remain there a little. while he went on one fide, to make the requifite invocations. After waiting a few minutes, they heard the report of a pistol. Haftening to the fpot, they found that he had shot himself, and was already without fenfe. fense. He soon afterwards expired. All those who believe him to have had intercourse with evil spirits, affirm that he was tormented by them perpetually, which rendering his life miserable, induced him to have recourse to a pistol. I imagine, however, you will think with Horace, that it is not necessary to call in supernatural interference, in order to account for the violent end of such a man. He has left behind him many profelytes; but, I believe, no one who pretends to equal knowledge of his secrets.

It is probable that my next letter will be dated from Prague, or from Vienna.

## LETTER IX.

Journey from Drefden, through Prague, to Vienna.—State of that Capital, and of the Imperial Court, at the close of the year 1777.

VIENNA, December 20, 1777.

THREE weeks are nearly elapsed since I arrived in this city; but, before I enter on any particulars connected with it, let me mention briefly fome circumstances of my journey through Bohemia. I left Drefden with regret, on the 24th of November, at midnight, in the midft of a heavy fnow, and found myfelf at day-break, near the frontiers of Saxony. At a miferable village among the mountains, called Peterfwalda, I entered the Austrian dominions: but fuch was the feverity of the weather, and the depth of the snows, that it was with difficulty the carriage could proceed, or be prevented from overfetting. The road lay through defiles for feveral leagues, bounded by precipices to the left, that overhang the river Elbe; and of which I could give you a description, if it had not been already, better done many years ago, by Lady Wortley Montagu, when she travelled the same road in her way to Constantinople. I drove it, as she did, by night; and neither the danger nor the dissipulties are much diminished since her time. Passing through Lowositz, samous for the battle sought there in 1756, I got to Prague in about thirty-eight hours after leaving Dresden.

My stay in Prague was much too short to allow me, if I had the inclination, to give you any accurate description of the place. The situation is wild and romantic; the city large, but not cheerful, except in those parts that lie on the banks of the river Moldaw, by which it is intersected. Prague, no longer the residence of a Court, is now only the deserted capital of a dependant kingdom, little considered among the numerous and widely scattered provinces of the House of Austria. Its possession has been disputed in almost every age; and the ground on

all fides, like that of Troy in antiquity, is marked out by battles, which render it classic in the history of Germany. But they have not the fame celebrity; carent quia vate facro. On my journey through Bohemia, Moravia, and Upper Auftria, I only stopped to change horses, and arrived in this city on the 30th of November.

Two days ago I was prefented by Sir Robert Keith, to the Empress Queen, and afterwards to the Emperor Joseph. Maria Therefa received us in the deepest mourning, in a chamber hung with black velvet, on the third ftory of the palace. She has neither worn any other drefs, nor inhabited any other apartments, fince the decease of the late Emperor Francis her husband, more than twelve years ago. Her person retains no traces of her former beauty; but her manners are benign, gracious, and obliging. Over the doors of the room, I remarked the portraits of her grandfather Leopold, and of his deliverer, John Sobieski, King of Poland. In compliance with the antient etiquette of the Imperial Court,

Court, she is always alone, when she gives audience to foreign Ministers, as is likewise her fon the Emperor.

This capital, in common with Germany, enjoys at prefent the most complete ferenity; and all the pleafures of the winter are already begun, among which those of the table feem not to be forgotten. Prince-Kaunitz, Prince Colloredo, and a number of the first Ministers or Nobility, do the honours of Vienna to strangers, with equal hospitality and magnificence. The Court is much enlivened by the prefence of the Archduchefs of Milan, and her hufband the Archduke Ferdinand, who are lately arrived here from Lombardy, on a vifit to the Emprefs Queen. Maria Therefa, finking in years; divided between her religious obfervances, and her civil duties; occupied alternately in bufiness of state, and in exercifes of devotion; hopes to pass the evening of her stormy reign in peace, surrounded by her numerous family. She has lived to extinguish the long hereditary enmities between the Houses of Bourbon and Austria.

Three Princesses, her daughters, the Queens of France and Naples, and the Archduchess of Parma, who sealed the reconciliation by their respective marriages, form the best guarantees for its stability. On the side of Prussia, there appears to be no immediate or obvious subject of apprehension. Russia, if not in close alliance with the cabinet of Vienna, at least is not hostile; and the Turks, far from being formidable, are here considered rather as objects of plunder or of conquest, than as capable of exciting alarm.

The Emperor, on his part, is not less fully occupied than his mother; but business feems to be his principal pursuit and gratification. Emulous of Frederic, he wears like him a uniform on all occasions, and manifests the warmest affection for his foldiery. Hunting is the only diversion in which he indulges, unless we account travelling among the number of his amusements; but even his travels are almost folely directed to objects of information. He has already accurately

accurately inspected the far greater part of his own dominions; he is recently returned from France; and I am told, that he projects soon to visit England.

Prince Kaunitz, first Minister of Maria Therefa during three-and-twenty years, continues still to guide the councils of his mistress. To him is due the merit, if fuch it be, of terminating the quarrels between the House of Austria and France, as the measure was peculiarly his own. Though he appears to pass the greater part of his time between his Manege, where he conftantly rides, the fociety which meets every evening at his palace, and his favorite diversion of billiards; yet he finds leifure for directing all the complicated affairs of the Empress Queen, and poffesses an almost unlimited authority. Like her, declined in years, he nevertheless appears to be fresh and vigorous.

Prince Colloredo, as Vice-Chancellor of the Empire, is the first Minister of Joseph the Second in his Imperial capacity; but he is supposed to enjoy far less of the private considence confidence of his mafter, than Marshal Lacy. I hear little of Laudohn, who occupies fo distinguished a place in the esteem of Frederic, and who performed fuch eminent fervices in the late war. Peace has reduced him to comparative infignificance. In the personal affections of the Empress Queen, her daughter the Archduchess Christina is believed to have no rival. Her hufband, Prince Albert of Saxony, who is Governor of Hungary, has a palace at Prefburg; but they do not the lefs reside in Vienna during the greater part of the winter. Among the foreign Ministers, the French Embassador alone feems to enjoy a marked confideration. The close connexion actually subfifting between this Court and that of Verfailles; added to the magnificent style in which he entertains, as representative of Louis the Sixteenth; conduce to give the Baron de Breteuil a vast superiority over every other member of the "Corps Diplomatique." It is no where more visible than in the drawing-room of Prince Kaunitz himfelf.

Such are the outlines of the Court and Cabinet of Vienna at the close of 1777, and such the principal persons who direct its movements. They will serve as landmarks, by which to enable you to form a judgment on the sacts or events, which may occur during my stay here. In a short time I shall write again.

## LETTER X.

Death of Maximilian Joseph, Elector of Bavaria.

—Circumstances of his last Illness.—Arrival of the Intelligence at Vienna.—Cummunication of it to the Empress Queen.—Her Conduct.—Seizure of Lower Buvaria by the Austrians.—Speculations upon the probable Consequences of that Event.

I LITTLE imagined, when I concluded my last letter, and described to you the state of prosound repose, which this Court and capital presented on my arrival, that it would be so soon disturbed. Every thing then seemed to announce a continuance of public tranquillity; but, the unexpected death of the Elector of Bavaria has shaken the soundations on which it rested, and may, not improbably, be the prelude to new scenes of contest between Austria and Prussia. Laudohn, who for several years has lived in obscurity, and searcely attracted notice, will perhaps be

again opposed to Frederic in the field. We have not yet recovered the astonishment into which this event has thrown us, and we are lost in speculations upon its possible consequences. Before I enter further on so important a subject, let me relate to you the principal circumstances which threaten to involve Germany, and perhaps Europe, in fresh calamities.

The late Elector of Bavaria, Maximilian Joseph, was the son of that unfortunate Emperor, Charles the Seventh, who, after a short and miserable elevation to the Imperial dignity, saw himself driven by the Austrians from his hereditary dominions; and soon afterwards expired at Munich, under the accumulated weight of missortunes and diseases. It is he, whom Johnson, in his translation of the tenth Satire of Juvenal, has beautifully selected, as a conspicuous proof of modern pre-eminence in rank and in wretchedness. You probably recollect the description, which is one of the most animated ever drawn, and which the circumstances of

the moment in which I am now writing, render peculiarly interesting:

- " The bold Bavarian, in a luckless hour,
- "Tries the dread summit of Cæsarean power;
- " With unexpected legions bursts away,
- " And sees defenceless realms accept his sway.
- " Short sway! Fair Austria spreads her mournful charms,
- "The Queen, the Beauty, sets the world in arms."

It may indeed be accounted among the wonderful revolutions of the present age, that Maria Therefa should now retaliate precisely in the same manner, upon the death of the son, the injuries which she sustained from the sather. Already a very considerable portion of Bavaria has been seized on by her troops, and is incorporated with her dominions.

No event could have been more improbable, a few weeks fince, than the decease of the Elector of Bavaria; who was still in the vigor of his age, about fifty years old, and of a strong constitution. He had always entertained great apprehensions of the small-pox, which he never had naturally

VOL. I.

X

caught,

caught, and which he had not, like Catharine the Second, the wifdom and magnanimity to anticipate by inoculation. Every precaution was ineffectual for preferving him from the attacks of that fatal distemper. A young lady of quality, Madame de Riva, who happened to be on a visit at the Court of Munich, and who lodged in the Electoral palace, was feized with the fmall-pox. The nature of her difeafe was carefully concealed from the Elector; but her grandfather having been with her at her bedfide, imprudently came immediately afterwards into the room where the Elector was engaged at billiards. He had hardly remained a few minutes there, when that Prince exclaimed, "Some person here has the fmall-pox; I feel it!" Inftantly throwing down the mace which he had in his hand, he retired to his apartment, and foon was taken ill. Though the fymptoms, from the beginning, were very alarming, yet it is highly probable, that under judicious management he might have furmounted the difeafe.

difeafe. But the Bavarian physicians, who are not yet skilled in the modern treatment of the fmall-pox, adhered to the antient practice of warmth and the exclusion of fresh air. During some days before his decease, no hopes of a favourable change were entertained; and the refult fufficiently proves that this Court was fully prepared for his diffolution. He lay in a deplorable condition for the last forty-eight hours, his head fwelled to a prodigious fize, and his features hardly recognizable, from the malignant nature of the distemper. On the 30th of December, last Tuesday se'nnight, during the night, he expired; and Count Hartig, the Austrian Plenipotentiary at the Court of Bavaria, lost not an instant in dispatching a messenger to Prince Kaunitz, with the important intelligence.

The Courier alighted at the house of the first Minister, about half past fix o'clock, on the evening of the 1st of January; which is a day of Gala, and the only one now observed as such in the whole year.

All the nobility and perfons of condition in Vienna, were then about to affemble in the great drawing-room of the palace, where the Empress Queen, the Emperor, and the Archduchesses, her daughters, were present. Maria Therefa fat down to play; while the Emperor, who never engages at cards, flood near her, occupied in conversation. I was at an inconfiderable distance from them. Prince Kaunitz having perused the dispatch from Munich, acquainting him with the Elector's death, immediately repaired to the Imperial palace, with which his own communicates by a gallery. Unwilling to excite remarks, or to attract the public attention, he did not shew himself; but sent in a person to inform the Emperor, that he was defirous to impart to his Majesty some intelligence of confequence. That Prince, who was probably aware of the nature of the news, which could not be unexpected, withdrew; but returned in a few minutes, and leaning over the table at which his mother was playing, he whifpered forme words

words in her ear. She inftantly let fall the cards, and rifing up with evident marks of emotion, quitted the apartment. As this was fudden, no one knew the cause; and the Empress's departure was so precipitate, as well as unforeseen, that the Archduchesses, her daughters, who were engaged each at a feparate card-table, remained for fome moments in ignorance of her having left the room. When they were made acquainted with it, they likewife laid down their cards, and followed her. We all looked at each other in aftonishment, conscious that some event of moment had taken place, but uncertain of its nature. The Court broke up, and many conjectures were formed on the reasons of the Empress's conduct. Next morning it was fully explained, by the news of the Elector of Bavaria's death, which became public.

That event must necessarily have been confidered as inevitable, for some days previous to its actually taking place; and the general measures to be pursued upon it, for securing,

or feizing on a part of the Bavarian fuccesfion, were no doubt, as we must suppose, already fettled in the Cabinet. I know however, from good authority, that on the night of the first of January, after the Empress Queen retired to her own apartments, a fecret council was there held, confifting of herfelf, the Emperor, and Prince Kaunitz. Much difference of opinion between them, relative to the extent of territory to be claimed and occupied by the Austrian troops, then manifested itself. The first Minister having spread before their Majesties a map of Bavaria, pointed out the portions of that Electorate, to which he conceived the pretensions of Maria Therefa might wifely and justly be extended. The Emperor supported him with all his force, and urged that troops should be instantly sent to take possession of the districts in question: but the Empress, become cautious from age, averfe to war, and perhaps not altogether fatisfied in her mind of the justice of the claims about to be fet up, appeared to be very undecided.

She betrayed great agitation, often repeating with earnestness in German, "In God's

" name, only take what we have a right to

" demand! I foresee that it will end in war.

" My wish is to end my days in peace."

Notwithstanding the Empress's reluctance to the measure of seizing by force on any part of the Bavarian territories, it was finally adopted on that night, and has been fince carried into execution with incredible celerity. General Langlois, and Count Clairfait, by orders from the Court, entered on the newly claimed districts, without an hour's delay. They met, as might be fupposed, with no refistance from the Bavarian or Palatine Government; and are already in possession of a very considerable tract of country. At the hour that I am writing, fcarcely above a week after the reception of the news of the late Elector's death, we know here that the Imperial Commissaries are occupied in numbering and marking the houses, throughout all the villages of Lower Bavaria. Troops are pouring in, to fustain

those which were sent at first; and if no obstacles of an unexpected nature should arise, the whole transfer will be effected without shedding a drop of blood.

But, however tranquil affairs may be at prefent, in fo early a stage of the business; we are naturally led to ask, whether they can terminate in the fame manner? Will the Elector Palatine, who is heir to the Duchy of Bavaria and to every part of the fuccession, acquiesce without remonstrance in the claims of Maria Therefa and Joseph? Will his nephew and prefumptive fucceffor, the Duke of Deux-points, fubmit to be thus despoiled of a country which he confiders as his future inheritance? Will the Elector of Saxony, whose mother is fifter to the deceased Prince, and of course his allodial heir, take no interest in the affair? Even though all those Princes, from political weakness, or from any other motives, should tamely allow themselves to be plundered; can Prussia look on unconcerned, while his most formidable enemy aggrandizes himfelf, and extends

extends his territories? Frederic, whose vigilance never intermits, will probably interfere sooner or later, at least by negotiation, if not by arms. What are the pretensions of the Cabinet of Vienna? On what supposed right of confanguinity, or existing treaty are they sounded, and how large is their extent? On all these interesting points, relative to which we are here at present completely ignorant, a short time must enable us to form an opinion.

The late Elector of Bavaria, though an amiable, mild, and beneficent Prince, was deficient in vigor and energy of character. His facility of temper, added to the want of economy, produced numerous abuses. Possessing neither ambition nor military talents, he manifested no wish to augment his political power; and instructed by his father's example, he only aspired to maintain his dominions in peace. By the Electress his wife, who was a Princess of Saxony, daughter of Augustus the Third, he has left no issue, and in him expires the Gulielmine

Line of the Palatine House. As head of the Rodolphine Branch, the Elector Palatine fucceeds to his territories; but the Electoral dignity becomes extinct. Charles Theodore, the new Duke of Bavaria, who has long fince reached Munich, is a man of talents, a patron of all the fine arts, of letters, and of learning. But, the exigency of his fituation demands vigor, decision, and refources of character. We shall foon fee whether he means to refift, or to fubmit to the Austrian claims: a question which is here discussed in every society, and which may foon agitate all Europe. In my next letter I shall probably be able to speak more decidedly upon the fubject.

## LETTER XI.

Pacific Aspect of Affairs.—Amusements of the Court, and of Vienna.—Description of a "Course des Traineaux."—Society of Vienna.
—Beniowsky.—His Adventures, and Escape from Kamschatka.

VIENNA, January 26th, 1778.

THE political from which so lately threatened to overturn the repose of this country and of Europe, appears, if we credit every concurring account, to be past. We talk here of nothing except the continuance of peace, and are only occupied. with amusements. The Elector Palatine has not merely fubmitted to the demands of Maria Therefa and Joseph, but has even ratified them by a formal stipulation. Whether the defire of tranquillity, his inability. to refift fo powerful a competitor, or any more concealed motives of private interest, have induced him to relinquish fo large and valuable a part of the Bavarian fuccession, we are unacquainted. As he is however,

like the late Elector, his predecessor, destitute of legitimate iffue, it is necessary that the Duke of Deux-ponts, his nephew and prefumptive heir, should likewise acquiesce in the Austrian claims. Relative to the approbation of the King of Prussia, little concern feems to be expressed, and little serious opposition on his part appears to be expected. The Cabinet of Vienna probably relies on his age and infirmities, his wellknown reluctance to engage again in war, and his consciousness of the state of preparation in which he would find the House of Austria. Yesterday, Prince Joseph Lobkowitz fet off for Munich, to invest the Elector Palatine with the order of "the Golden Fleece," in the name of their Imperial Majesties. It is a bad exchange for his captured provinces. Indeed, his whole conduct in the transaction has not tended to raife his character even here, for magnanimity or spirit. Lampoons are publickly circulated through Vienna, in which he is treated with great feverity.

While,

While, by the rapid and fuccefsful feizure of fo confiderable a territory adjoining to Upper Austria and Bohemia, the political power and dominions of Maria Therefa are greatly and indefinitely augmented; Vienna prefents a fcene of amusement and festivity. Even the Court, which is not in general cheerful, has shaken off its formality, and relaxed fomewhat of its gravity. To the prefence of the Archduchefs of Milan, we are indebted for fo unufual an exhibition of gaiety and magnificence. She is a very pleasing and amiable Princess, an Italian, daughter and heirefs of the Duke of Modena. Her perfon is by no means beautiful, but her manners captivate univerfally. As the loves divertions, particularly dancing, the Empress, in compliment to her, permits balls to be given in the Imperial palace. All foreigners of condition are invited; and she never fails to be present herfelf in person. But the most singular, as well as fplendid spectacle which I have witnessed, is a "Courfe des Traineaux." Under the

reigns of Charles the Sixth, and of the late Emperor Francis, they were common; but, Joseph the Second neither likes the amusement, nor the expence attending it, which is considerable. Several hundred carts are always employed on the preceding day, to bring snow into the city, and to scatter it through the principal streets, as otherwise the sledges could not be driven with ease or safety.

During the present month, we have already had two "Courses des Traineaux," one by day, and the other by torch-light: the first of which exhibitions produced, in my opinion, infinitely the finest effect. The Empress Queen, accompanied by the Archduchesses Maria and Christina, repaired to Marshal Haddick's house, in order to be a spectatress of them; the Emperor declining to take any active part in the amusement. The Archduchess of Milan, and her sister-in-law the Archduchess Elizabeth, whose sledges were conducted by the Archduckes Ferdinand and Maximilian, led the

way. More than thirty fledges followed, drawn up one behind the other; in each of which was feated a lady, dreffed in furs richly ornamented, and her head covered with a profusion of jewels. Behind her stands the nobleman who drives, commonly as much decorated with diamonds as the lady. The fledges themselves, which form not the least curious part of the fight, are gilt and carved with great tafte, reprefenting the figures of dragons, ferpents, peacocks, or monsters; and commonly cost some thousand florins. Before each, run footmen, or Heyduques, fuperbly habited, carrying long poles in their hands. Even the horfes are quite obscured under the multiplicity of trappings, plumes, and ornaments, with which they are loaded. The " Grand Ecuyer," or Master of the Horse, always begins the procession. In this order they drive with amazing velocity, through all the principal streets and squares of the capital, for about two hours, and finish at the Imperial palace.

Vienna offers befides, gratifications to the mind, far superior to any pleasure that spectacles such as these, however splendid, can afford. Many of the great nobility open their houses to receive company, and feveral are constantly at home almost every evening. Prince Kaunitz's, and Prince Colloredo's apartments are usually crowded. There, among General Officers, foreign Embassadors, prelates, ladies, and courtiers, are to be fometimes found Laudohn, confessedly the first military commander of the present age; and, though still more rarely, Metastasio, the most beautiful poet in his line of composition, which this, or, perhaps, any other period has produced. The Emperor not unfrequently prefents himfelf at those affemblies. As he is never announced, and is accompanied only by a fingle chamberlain, his entrance occasions no confusion; and it has happened to me to be for many minutes in the fame room, before I have perceived him, standing behind a chair, or mixed in the crowd.

laus

crowd. He loves to converse, and is extremely communicative. I heard him relate his adventures, when travelling through the Bannat of Temeswaer and some parts of Sclavonia, only a few evenings ago, with equal vivacity and humour.

Among the fingular characters which Vienna furnishes at the present moment, is the celebrated Count Beniowski. I meet him frequently in company, and have listened with admiration as well as entertainment to the recital of his adventures, which exceed in audacity every thing related of the Buccaneers in the last century, and have justly acquired him no small reputation. He is by birth a Hungarian, of a noble extraction, and not above thirty-fix years old. During the period of general tranquillity which fucceeded to the peace of 1763, when Poland offered almost the only field in Europe for enterprize and military talents; Beniowsky, in common with many of his countrymen, joined the Polish confederates, who took up arms against Stanis-

VOL. I.

laus and his protectors the Rushans. Their cause was unfortunate; the far greater number of those who ventured to oppose the troops of Catharine, having perished by the sword, or languished out their lives in poverty, exile, and every variety of wretchedness.

Beniowsky being taken prisoner in one of the fkirmifhes that took place among the woods near the frontiers of Hungary and Poland, was driven, with a number of other captives, from Cracow to the city of Kiow in the Ukraine. They were chained, as I have heard him declare, like wild beafts, exposed to all the viciflitudes of heat and cold, the feverity of which were rendered more fenfible by the want of cloths, of food, and of cleanlinefs. Though incapacitated by his wounds from walking, except with the afliftance of crutches, he was not the lefs compelled to perform the march on foot; fubjected to blows, and to every species of indignity, as well as cruelty. More than three-fourths of the number expired

whom was Beniowsky, were transferred from Kiow to Casan. While there, he endeavoured to excite an insurrection against the Russian Government, in which he sailed. Having nevertheless effected his escape from Casan, he reached Petersburgh without being discovered; whence he projected to embark for some other part of Europe. He had even contracted for his passage in a Dutch ship, and was going on board; when, either by the treachery of the Captain, or by the vigilance of the police, he was seized and committed to prison.

Catherine only liberated him from confinement, to fend him into exile. After travelling many weeks in a covered fledge, over a fnowy wafte, furrounded by almost perpetual darkness, he arrived at Tobolsky in Siberia; where he learned that he was to be further fent on to Kamschatka. Near a year elapsed between his departure from Petersburgh, and his arrival at that savage and sequestered extremity of the Russian

Empire

Empire. Having traversed the immente portion of Asia which separates Siberia from Kamschatka, he found on his arrival at his destination, a number of exiles, some among whom had been his friends and companions. After receiving sire-arms, they were ordered to provide their own subsistence, and likewise to surnish a certain number of surs and sables for the use of the Empress; those articles constituting the principal sources of her revenue.

Unfubdued by the nature of his fituation, which feemed to preclude hope, as well as affiftance, Beniowsky conceived the daring project of first liberating himself, and then of escaping from the dominions of Catharine. Having concerted measures for the purpose with his companions, who offered to follow and to perish with him, they attacked the Russian guard, and put them to the fivord. Without losing an instant, Beniowsky marched against the fort, entered it, and cut to pieces the garrison, together with the governor himself, after a desperate resistance.

refiftance. They then feized on all the furs in the public magazines, which they put on board a veffel that had been confiructed for the purpole of making discoveries among the vast Archipelago of Islands scattered in the unknown ocean between Asia and America. Accompanied by near a hundred of his followers, he set fail, destitute of any means except courage and despair, for navigating through latitudes equally inclement, as they are unexplored by mariners.

In the course of his voyage, Beniowsky had to encounter almost every calamity by which human nature could be assailed. Famine, sickness, mutiny, tempest, and ship-wreck, threatened by turns to terminate his romantic life and adventures. After vainly attempting to navigate north, by the Frozen Ocean that surrounds the Pole, he stood to the south; reached, he pretends, some of the islands dependant on Japan; and was hospitably received by the natives. In the island of Formosa, rendered samous by the pretended History of Psalmanasar,

where he likewife landed; he entered (I cannot clearly understand on what pretence,) into hostilities with the natives, which were productive of very fanguinary confequences. Finally entering the river of Macao in China, he arrived fafely at Canton, from whence he returned to Europe. It is impossible to contemplate such an enterprize, without a mixture of aftonishment and admiration, mixed with incredulity. The expedition of the Argonauts, fo celebrated in antiquity, the chiefs of which were raifed to almost divine honours; cannot bear the finallest comparison in real danger or difficulty, with Beniowsky's navigation. It may be questioned whether Columbus himfelf had greater impediments with which to ftruggle, from the fears, the infubordination, and the fuperfittion of his followers, who were many times about to feize and to maffacre him.

The French Cabinet, which under the late reign, during the period when it was governed by the Duke de Choifeul, had originally

originally protected and even aided the Polish confederates, extended its notice to Beniowsky. Deeply impressed with his astonishing courage and success, the Duke d'Aiguillon, Choifeul's fuccessor, not only caused him to be graciously received in France, where he landed on his return to Europe; but he has fince conferred on Beniowiky various military, pecuniary, and honorary marks of the bounty of the French Crown. This extraordinary adventurer was foon afterwards fent out to Madagafcar, a part of the globe to which the Cabinet of Verfailles has long directed its attention; and with the interior, as well as productions of which country, they are far better acquainted than ourfelves, or any European nation. I am affired that Beniowsky has already rendered to Louis the Sixteenth very important fervices there; and it is imagined that he will be again dispatched to Madagascar, to investigate more minutely the refources, commercial and political, of that unknown and extensive island. He is

at prefent on a vifit here to his native country, where his furprizing adventures and desperate atchievements have secured him the most flattering reception. People of every rank, crowd round him to hear the story of his escape from Kamschatka, which he recounts with a coldness, and even phlegm, that encreases its effect on the auditors.

The lineaments of his countenance correspond wonderfully with his history, and his whole figure, which is robust and vigorous, conveys the idea of determined intrepidity. During his campaigns in Poland, he received numerous wounds; particularly one in the haunch, which has much difabled him from exertions of activity. When he repofes his body on the wounded fide, which is greatly contracted in confequence of the mufcles having been interfected, he appears of a middle fize. But, when he rifes on the other leg, he fuddenly becomes near fix feet in height. It is supposed that his ftay here will not be of long duration, and that he means foon to return to France,

in the military fervice of which Crown he is engaged. Should he ever by any accident fall into the hands of the Ruffians, Catharine would probably facrifice him to the number of her fubjects whom Beniowsky put to death. But, of such an event there feems little or no probability.

In my next, I may perhaps be able to conjecture with more affurance, as to the certainty of peace. At this moment, every thing befpeaks a continuance of tranquillity.

## LETTER XII.

Hostile Remonstrances of Prussia, respecting the Bavarian Succession.—Anecdotes of Marshal Lacy.—Anecdotes of General Laudohn.

VIENNA, February 16th, 1778.

CINCE I wrote last, the political sky is again become dark, and feems to portend a tempest, though perhaps it may not immediately take place. The flattering indications of peace, if not vanished, are at least obscured; and Bavaria, it appears, may yet involve the German Empire in war. Refiftance is not however expected from the Cabinet of Munich, nor from that of Manheim. On the contrary, we know that the Elector Palatine, Duke of Bavaria, has already figued a treaty with this Court, by which he completely cedes the contested districts to Maria Therefa. But, from another quarter, very ftrong opposition has arifen. The Duke of Deux-ponts, far from acquiefcing acquiefcing in the renunciations of the Elector his uncle, has had a confidential interview at Potzdam with Frederic, for the purpose of effectually opposing, in conjunction with him, any different perment of the future Bavarian inheritance. All the allodial, or personal property of the deceased Elector, is claimed by his fifter, the Electress Dowager of Saxony.

Their joint reclamations might, neverthelefs, be unavailing, if Pruffia could be induced to remain passive. But, however averfe he may be to war, the King, it is understood, has manifested his resolution not to permit fo vaft an incorporation of territory to be effected, without remonstrance. He has already united himself with Saxony, taken the troops of the Elector into his own pay, and fent reiterated memorials to Prince Kaunitz, stating the injustice of the pretenfions of the Imperial Court. No fymptoms however of a disposition to yield, or even to concede, are visible here. The language held by Austria, is high, firm, and almost indignant. Maria Therefa probably wishes:

for peace; but if we may believe report, or form a judgment from appearances, the-Emperor defires a rupture rather than an accommodation. Never, it must be owned, was the House of Austria in better preparation for war. Artillery, troops, finances, all are ready on the fhortest notice. They reckon likewise on Frederic's age, on his inabilities of body, and natural reluctance to commit his fame, as well as his acquifitions, to hazard. Perhaps, they reafon well. At all events, it is curious to contraft the conduct of the same Prince in 1741, with his prefent line of action in 1778. He began his reign by attacking Maria Therefa, without provecation; by burfting in upon Silefia, and overturning the tranquillity of Germany, in order to aggrandize his dominions. In the evening of life, defirous of peace, he flowly roufes himfelf from repofe; remonstrates, instead of marching into Bohemia; and prefents himself as a barrier against the Imperial ambition, which menaces the independance, as well as the integrity, of the Germanic System.

Already

Already various regiments, particularly feveral of cavalry, are under orders to march towards Bohemia and Moravia. Those of Lacy, and of Joseph Colloredo, are arrived here, in their way to Prague or to Olmutz. No one doubts, that if a war should eventually take place, the Emperor means to ferve in person; but, the principal conduct of the campaign would be probably committed to the "duo Fulmina Belli," Marshal Lacy, and General Laudolin. If we except the King of Pruffia, and Prince Henry his brother; they may be justly accounted the greatest commanders of the present century, in their different lines. The Empress Queen is fortunate in being able to entrust her cause to such leaders. With Marshal Lacy I have the honour to be acquainted, and to meet him fometimes in private fociety. He is now approaching towards his fixtieth year; but, it is impossible not to perceive, that when young, he must have been very handfome. In his perfon he is tall and thin; his complexion fallow, and his features small.

He has the figure, deportment, and manners of a man of quality; but, there is in them still more of the courtier and the gentleman, than of the foldier. Grave, and fomewhat diftant on first acquaintance, he becomes afterwards pleafing and communicative. He fpeaks French with equal eafe and elegance; entertains magnificently, and his table is ferved with no lefs delicacy than profusion. Though now advancing fast to old age, he preferves a youthful appearance; and though he has been fix times wounded by musketballs, he enjoys perfect health; all the bullets having been extracted, without injury to his constitution. In his youth, he facrificed to pleafure and diffipation; but at prefent he lives retired, mixes little with the gay world, and paffes the evening of an active life, in the enjoyment of a dignified repofe. Possessed of an immense fortune, partly transmitted to him by descent, and partly acquired in the course of long and honourable fervice; he uses it as one, who, while he knows the value of riches, is nevertheless superior to them. Of an elevated mind, above the little arts of intrigue, or of Court cabal; he is not less respected than beloved, by the Sovereigns whom he serves.

Lacy is by no means, like Laudolm, a foldier of fortune, though he has rifen by his talents. His extraction and family are Irish, but he was born in Russia. Son of the famous Marshal Lacy, who, in conjunction with Munich, commanded the Mufcovite armies against the Turks, and obtained fo many victories over them in the last years of the Empress Anne; it was in that great school he sirst learnt the art of war. I have heard him fay, that his father fent him to ftudy at Lignitz in Silelia, and afterwards at Vienna. In 1740, about the time of Maria Therefa's accession, he entered the Austrian service, as an Ensign in the regiment of Count Brown, afterwards Marthal Brown, who was killed at the battle of Prague. Having diffinguished himself by a thousand acts of personal courage, activity, and ability, he rose so rapidly to the

the rank of Major, that at the commencement of the war of 1756, he was already a Colonel, and foon became a Major-General. But, to Daun's protection and friendflip, he was principally indebted for his elevation: a patronage which Lacy repaid by the most faithful adherence, and the most effential fervices. Daun always had recourfe to him when under embarraffments in the field, and Lacy conftantly urged or propelled the Marshal to measures of decifion. I have already fpoken elfewhere of Finck's furrender at Maxen, and of the celebrated retreat from Torgau; on both which occasions, Lacy acquired immortal honor. He has been accused of not advancing to Laudohn's affiftance, when that General was beaten by Frederic at Lignitz; but the charge is, I believe, univerfally admitted to be unjust.

A degree of coldness, approaching to rivality, is however supposed to subsist between them, such as existed in the last century between Condé and Turenne. Their charac-

ters, manners, and talents, are indeed, very diffimilar. Lacy is not merely one of the first commanders of his time, admitted to be fuperior even to Laudohn in the theory of war, in the science of tactics, and in the judicious choice of ground for encampments; he is equally formed for the Cabinet and the drawing-room, as for the field. Enjoying the most distinguished place in the Emperor's confidence and affection, that Prince visits him at all hours, converses with him on matters of business, while the Marshal is dreffing, and is supposed to consult him on every point of moment. Nor is it only on military or political fubjects, that Joseph applies to him for advice and affiftance. Lacy is the depository of his most fecret thoughts; participates his domestic troubles; and foothes him in those moments of dejection, disappointment, and chagrin, to which a divided fovereignty is peculiarly liable. In the difficult science of provisioning an army, Lacy has no equal; and he is allowed to be the best Adjutant-General in Z VOL. I. Europe.

Europe. To him, the whole arrangement, distribution, and management of the Austrian forces is committed in time of peace. The spirit of order, sustained by judicious economy, which charactize him, enable Lacy to regulate with ease so complicated, as well as so immense a machine. When we reflect on these circumstances, we shall not be surprized that he has attained, and we must admit that he deserves, the high situation and fortune of which he is in possession.

With Laudohn I have not the happinels to be equally well acquainted, because though he understands French tolerably well, he never converses in that language. He speaks German, and likewise Russian imperfectly, on occasions; but, in company his habitual reserve rarely forsakes him. Naturally modest, taciturn, and shy, he searcely ever obtrudes his opinions on any subject, and rather retires from notice, than solicits admiration. As he has no house in Vienna, he resides at this time on his estate, about two leagues off, on the road to Lintz,

in great privacy; coming fometimes, but rarely, to pay his Court to the Sovereign, or the Ministers. Among the latter, Prince Kaunitz alone treats him with marks of perfonal friendship and distinction. Neither his education, his manners, nor his habits, qualify him indeed for the great world. In a mixed society he is lost, unless the discourse turn upon subjects connected with war. Then his countenance suddenly lights up, and he becomes animated, cloquent, in a word a different man. I have witnessed with pleasure this transition.

General Laudohn, for he has not yet been created a Field Marshal, though Frederic chose to address him by that title at the interview of Neiss; is now about fixty-two years of age, somewhat infirm, though originally of a tough and vigorous constitution. Subject to violent disorders of the stomach and bowels, which frequently threaten his life, it is to be feared that one of these attacks may prove fatal to him. Like Lacy, he rifes in height above the middle size;

but Laudohn's figure conveys only the idea of a foldier, rough, inelegant, and inured to camps. His face is long and meagre, his features coarfe and dark; more, I believe, from the effect of hardships, than from their natural formation. He wears his own hair, which time has confiderably thinned, and prefents to common eyes, a lank and bony figure, destitute of animation or address. Under fuch an exterior are concealed those talents, which have rendered him fo justly celebrated, and which, on more than one occasion, have shaken the Prussian Throne. The Emperor, if he does not honor him with the fame marks of perfonal confidence and predilection which he shews to Lacy, is nevertheless deeply impressed with a sense of Laudohn's past services, and a conviction of his great abilities. As a General, the quality which peculiarly characterizes him, is admitted to be the rapidity and decision of his movements. After viewing the ground and reconnoitring the position of the enemy, he takes his refolution in a moment, and

executes

executes it with the velocity of lightning. He is unable to act by a long train of reflection, which only renders him irrefolute, as he himfelf declares; and it is commonly afferted even by those who most admit his claims to superior excellence, that he is not formed to direct the complicated operations of a campaign.

Laudohn is by birth a Livonian, born in or about the year 1716, when that province was already fubjected by the arms of Peter the Great. His father was only a Lieutenant in the Ruffian armies, of Scotch extraction, being descended from the family of Loudon, though the orthography of the name has undergone fome alteration in the lapfe of time, or in the change of country. It reflects no little honor on the Scottish and Irish nations, that they have given so many illustrious commanders to Europe, during the course of the present century. Keith, Brown, Elphinstene, Lacy, Laudohn, as well as various others of inferior reputation whom I could same in the Imperial, Ruffian,  $z_3$ Saxon,

Saxon, and Pruffian fervice, are proofs of the affertion. At a very early period of life, Laudohn, as much from necessity as from inclination, embraced the profession of arms; and he actually fought in the ranks, as a private foldier, under the Imperial Generals, during the fhort war of 1733, between the Emperor Charles the Sixth and France. When peace was concluded two years afterwards, finding himfelf without provision of any kind, he was again compelled to feek for employment. At the other extremity of Europe, the Emprefs of Ruffia, Anne, had just engaged in hostilities with the Turks; and it is indifputable that Laudohn marched, or rather walked from Heidelberg in the Palatinate, to the banks of the Black Sea, with his knapfack on his shoulder. Lacy and Munich being then occupied in the fiege of Oczakow, Laudohn ferved under them; as he did during the whole progress of the war, till its termination in 1739.

Returning once more into Germany, he

first attempted to enter, as a subalter officer, into the Pruffian army; but his endeavours proving ineffectual, he therefore in the end of the year 1741, or the beginning of 1742, found means to procure an Enfign's commiffion in the Austrian fervice. Frederic could not then forefee, how dear the rejection of fuch an officer would coft him. Laudohn unaided by friends or connexions of any kind, rose slowly in military rank and honors. While a Lieutenant, quartered in Hungary, he married a Sclavonian woman, who possessed neither attractions of mind, nor of person. Of an obscure family, the brought him little or no fortune. Sickly, uneducated, homely in her figure, she never appears in public; and her principal merit confifts in the attachment that the feels for her hufband, which rifes to a fort of idolatry. They have no children, nor, as I believe, had they ever any iffue. When Laudolin attained to the rank of Captain, Prince Kaunitz first distinguished him, and honored him with proofs of peculiar esteem; a circumstance, of which that Minister is with reason vain. During the war of 1741, he was wounded, and it is the only material hurt he ever received in the course of so many campaigns.

The eminent fervices which he rendered to Maria Therefa between 1757 and 1763, were rewarded by her after the late peace, with the donation of an estate in Moravia. She afterwards purchased it of him for the fum of eighty thousand florins, or about feven thousand pounds sterling; and he may now be efteemed wealthy, according to the estimation of competence in Austria. His military appointments, which in time of peace, do not fall fliort of near a thoufand pounds fterling a year, will be greatly augmented in case of a war, as there can be no doubt of his fervices being wanted; and his private fortune is, befides, ample. We are pleafed, when we reflect that fo illustrious a man is not subjected in his age to any privations; and that he cannot justly complain of the ingratitude or neglect

of those whom he has ferved. But, if he has experienced the bounty of the Sovereign, or the protection of the Minister, he has felt not less fentibly the jealousy of the courtiers, as well as the ennity of the nobility. They treat his person with cold alienation; accuse him of being unsit, from the constitutional melancholy of his temper, to contribute to the pleafures of fociety; and even attempt to attribute his greatest exploits more to fortune than to merit. There are neverthelefs, even in Vienna, many perfons of the highest rank, who do justice to his fuperior abilities, and who confider him as the best prop of the Austrian monarchy in a time of war or danger.

It might be thought invidious, and even improper, to draw a close comparison between two living commanders, who have respectively distinguished themselves so much in different lines, and who may yet add new laurels to those which they have already acquired. We may however safely affert that Lacy's talents are more universal, Laudohn's

more concentrated. One is greater in the theory of war, in the vast detail requisite for enabling armies to act with effect, and in combining or directing a variety of military operations. The other has no equal in rapid, decifive, and fuccefsful execution. Lacy is more respected at Vienna: Laudohn it more dreaded at Berlin, The former enjoys all the confidence of Joseph: the latter possesses all the esteem of Frederic. If the Austrian officer looks up to the first; the Austrian foldier has his eye fixed on the fecond, crowds to his standard, and esteems himself certain of victory, under such a leader. Both have performed the most fignal fervices to the ftate. But, it would be unjust to compare the affair of Maxen, or the retreat of Torgau, however meritorious, where Lacy acted in a subordinate capacity under Daun; with the capture of Glatz and Schweidnitz, or the victory of Landshut, in all which Laudohn commanded without a fuperior. If Lacy is more confidered by the prefent age, in the circle where he moves;

moves; Laudohn will probably fill a much higher place in the volume of fame, in diftant times, and among foreign nations, when the little malignities, prejudices, and partialities of the hour are buried in oblivion. But it is time that I close this letter.

## LETTER XIII.

Austrian Preparations for War.—Arrival of Troops.—Croats.—Empres Queen's Repugnance to Hostilities.—Advantages possessed by Prussia.—Efforts of the Archduches's Christina to prevent a Rupture.—Proposition of difmantling Vienna.—The Imperial Palace.

VIENNA, March 19th, 1778.

THE die feems at length to be thrown, and war is about to begin as foon as the feafon will permit. This city, which lefs than four months ago, when I arrived here, prefented a picture of general and of permanent tranquillity, is now transformed into an Arfenal. The streets of Vienna as well as the public places, are crowded with cannon, ammunition, baggage, and all the apparatus of an approaching campaign. Every day, new regiments arrive under the walls; who, after having been reviewed, continue

their

their march towards Bohemia or Moravia. Nothing can convey a more ftriking idea of the greatness of the House of Austria, the magnitude of its refources, the extent of its dominion, and the number of provinces fubject to Maria Therefa, than the scene to which we are here daily witnesses. From the shore of the Adriatic, and from the foot of the Appennine and the Carpathian mountains, to the frontiers of Moldavia and Walachia, troops are constantly pouring in to maintain her quarrel. Albanians, Croats, Hungarians, and Italians, fucceffively arrive in the vicinity of Vienna. So many different nations, united in one cause, remind me of the fabulous ages of the Earth, when all Greece, or the leffer Afia, flocked to a common standard, and fought under the fame leader.

It is in the irregular forces which Maria Therefa can bring into the field, that she possesses a great superiority over her adversary. The Croats and Hungarians, sierce, undisciplined, and subjected to scarcely any military

military laws, are attached to the House of Auftria by prejudices and predilections of religion, manners, and education, peculiar to themselves. Frederic has no troops of a fimiliar description to oppose to them, equally faithful and loyal. The Croat rarely or never deferts: he is even incapacitated by his ignorance of the German language from mixing intimately with the foldiers of that nation. A degree of primeval rudeness and fimplicity characterizes them, totally unlike the fpirit which animates the mercenary stipendiary of modern armies. Fathers of families, followed by their fons, at the command of their Sovereign, cheerfully quit their habitations on the distant banks of the Drave, the Teifs, and the Lower Danube, to fpill their blood in her cause. Hitherto the Croats have never been confidered as regular troops; but, it is now intended to clothe and discipline them like the other regiments in the Austrian service. It is a fight equally novel and pleafing, to fee thefe corps arrive, dressed in the rude garb of their respective provinces, and prefenting in their whole appearance, a contraft to the foldier of every other European fervice. From the great magazines in the neighbourhood of this city they are furnished with arms, accourrements, and all other requisites, before they profecute their march towards the frontiers.

Maria Therefa derives neverthelefs, little gratification or pleafure from thefe exhibitions of her power, and testimonies of affection to her person. It is no longer a fecret that she deprecates a rupture, and is reluctantly dragged forward by her fon. From the moment that intelligence arrived of the Elector of Bavaria's death, the forefaw with regret its probable confequences. Having passed the active period of life, and being only defirous of repose, she is not to be roufed by prefenting to her view objects of ambition, or to be impelled by a recollection of past injuries sustained from Pruffia. Those who have access to her, witness the dejection of her spirits, and the agitation of her mind on the arrival of every courier:

courier; they fee her eyes perpetually red with weeping, or fuffuled in tears. Instead of demonstrating her fatisfaction at the promptitude, with which her orders for putting the Auftrian forces in motion, have been obeyed; the avert her eyes from every difplay of her military ftrength. Only a few days ago, when one of the finest regiments in the Imperial fervice arrived from Mantua, on the Esplanade, under the walls of Vienna, no entreaties could induce her to look upon them, from the apartments of the palace. She runs with eagerness to close the thutters, whenever troops pass under her windows. Anxious to prevent fo great a calamity as war, she passes half her time in prayer; and yesterday the remained for three hours on her knees, in the Cathedral, invoking the Divine bleffing to aid her efforts for maintaining the peace of Germany. Prince Kaunitz is gloomy, thoughtful, and less communicative in society. His situation, which is a fingular one, demands confummate address, in order, while he preferves

preferves the affection of the mother, not to irritate, or alienate the fon. During his long administration, he has not, probably, found himself in so painful, or so delicate a predicament. The Emperor alone appears unaffectedly gay, constantly in action, on horseback before the sun is risen, and ready to receive with alacrity the various bodies of troops on their arrival.

Whatever may be the final event of the war which impends, two great advantages attend Pruffia at its commencement. first of these results from the justice of the cause in which Frederic is engaged: for, even here in Vienna, the claims fet up by the House of Austria on the Bavarian fuccellion, are by no means confidered as incontestable. In addition to so important a circumstance, which is neither to be despifed nor forgotten, we should recollect the alliance and co-operation of Saxony. That fertile and powerful Electorate, covering the whole frontier of Brandenburgh, is already in Frederic's possession, and must be protected by his arms. If it is the cause

of the German Empire in general, it is the cause of Saxony in a special manner, for which he is about to shake off the infirmities of age, and after so long a period of repose, to appear again in the sield. Supported by the Saxons, while he is supplied from Missia and Lusatia with provisions, he can commence offensive operations, and render Bohemia the immediate theatre of war. His intimate knowledge of that country, where he has made so many campaigns, must necessarily give him a vast superiority, and perhaps enable him to wrest the northern provinces from Maria Theresa.

Befides the other motives which impel the Empreis Queen to deplore hostilities, is to be considered the peculiar position of her daughter, the Archduchess Christina. That Princess, who is tenderly beloved by Maria Theresa, was married near twelve years ago to Prince Albert of Saxony, son to the late King of Poland, and uncle of the reigning Elector. Thus adopted into the Austrian samily, he has ever since resided principally in the Court of Vienna, where he has apart-

ments in the Imperial palace. Having been constituted Governor of Hungary, in that capacity he and the Archduchess occupy the caftle of Prefburg; but they are now here on a vifit to the Empress, over whom her daughter possesses a great ascendant. She is warmly attached to her hufband; who, on his part, from interest, as well as from a fense of honor and gratitude, feels himself not less bound to espouse the Austrian cause, and to shed, if necessary, his blood in the prefent quarrel. As it is fupposed that he will command one of the armies deftined to act against the common enemy: in the discharge of that duty, it may be his lot to enter Drefden, and to defolate the dominions of the family from which he fprings. Such a conflict of principles and obligations, cannot fail to be deeply painful to a mind of fentibility. The Archduchefs, his wife, is known to be affected by it in the livelieft manner. She deprecates the prospect of a rupture, which must involve her hutband in unfpeakable embarsuffments: and the has more than once thrown herfelf at her mother's feet, conjuring her with tears, while it is still time, to recede from her pretentions on the Bavarian faccession, and to stop the essurian of human blood. The Emperor who can neither be unacquainted with this fact, as may naturally be presumed; nor is ignorant of the Archduches's influence over the Empress, may one day resent, and even punish her opposition to his favorite measures.

The Carnival is now at an end; and Lent, which is here observed with extraordinary rigor, in compliance with the Empress's devotion, leaves me more at leisure to visit the principal objects of curiosity in Vienna. This capital conveys to a foreigner no mean idea of the grandeur of the Austrian line, under whose sceptre are united so many scattered kingdoms and provinces. Those which have been different from it in our own time, within the last fifty years, would form of themselves a potent Monarchy. Naples, Sicily, Sardinia, Servia, Bosnia, and Silesia, all belonged to the late Emperor, Charles the Sixth, at different periods of

his reign. Marshal Colloredo told me, a few days ago, that he had been in garrison at Belgrade, at Messina, and at Breslaw, when each of those places formed a part of the Austrian dominions. Vienna is not only populous, but the streets are crowded with people of various nations. In my walks, I constantly meet with Hungarians, Greeks, Turks, and Poles, all habited in the peculiar dress of their respective countries. Nothing is more picturesque and amusing than such a diversity, which rarely occurs in London, or in Paris.

It is not, however, the city of Vienna, strictly so denominated, which displays either the extent or the magnificence of a capital, suitable to the elective Chief of the German Empire, the hereditary Sovereign of so vast a tract of Europe. The necessity, whether real or imaginary, of fortifying Vienna, contracts it to a very narrow compass; indeed, to so small a space, that I have walked completely round the ramparts, at a quick pace, within sifty minutes. But, the suburbs, which invest it like a belt, and which are

only separated from it by the Esplanade, are far fuperior in magnitude, as well as in beauty and elegance, to the city itself. There the great nobility principally refide in fummer, when not abfent on their eftates, or not ferving in the field. Probably, the next century will fee Vienna difmantled, and rendered, like Petersburg, or Berlin, an open place. I have heard the question frequently agitated during my flay here, whether it might not be made fo at this time, without danger. The Turks are no longer formidable as they were in the fixteenth century, under Soliman and Selim; and the fiege of 1683, when Leopold fled to Paffau, will not be speedily renewed in our time. Against the King of Prussia, the most formidable adverfary of the House of Austria, the Danube alone forms almost a sufficient protection, if guarded by the Imperial forces entrenched behind the river. But Maria Therefa has not yet forgotten that in 1741, the French and Bayarians advanced to St. Poltén, scarcely four leagues distant; and that in 1758, when Frederic befieged OlNienna. The recollection of these disastrous scenes is too deeply impressed on her memory, ever to be erased; and as often as the subject of dismantling Vienna has been mentioned to her, she exclaims, "I have "already twice seen this city a frontier garrison, exposed to hourly attack; I "will not unnecessarily expose myself to "similar or greater missortunes in my old "age." It is however, more than possible that Joseph, whenever he succeeds his mother, may adopt an opposite line of policy and conduct.

The palace of the "Favorita," fo frequently mentioned by Lady Wortley Montague, in which Charles the Sixth expired, is now converted by his daughter, into a feminary of education. Never was any refidence lefs princely, or even commodious. Refembling rather a nunnery, than the habitation of a fovereign, it stands in one of the streets of a dusty suburb, without the smallest court or area in front, and commanding no prospect whatever. The "Bel-

AA4 "videre,"

Prince Eugene, and which was purchased by Maria Theresa, from his only daughter and heires, the Princess of Saxe Hilburghausen, is far more splendid. Constructed on a fine eminence, at the extremity of the Carinthian suburb, it enjoys an extensive view, terminated to the south by the losty mountains of Styria. Magnificent as it is, none of the Imperial Family ever inhabit it; and the Emperor has therefore, converted it into a repository for paintings. Some of the houses of the great nobility far exceed in beauty, as well as in elegance and grandeur, either the "Favorita," or the "Belvidere."

The Imperial palace itself, which is fituate within the walls of Vienna, where both the Empress Queen, the Emperor, and so many other members of their Family are lodged, conveys scarcely any idea of the Majesty of the modern Cæsars, the successors of Charlemagne, and the pretended representatives of Augustus. A vast, confused mass of building, without symmetry, plan, or architecture, it consists of several

courts communicating with each other, erected in different ages, and occupying a prodigious space; but destitute of any, even the fmallest garden. The apartments which her Imperial Majesty inhabits, are indeed pleafant, because they have a southern afpect, and in winter may be faid to form a comfortable, if not a princely refidence: but, before the end of May, the heat commonly renders them insupportable. Within the circuit of the palace, are not only comprifed various houses, appropriated to some of the great Officers of State and Ministers, who are lodged at the expence of the Sovereign; it includes besides, in its immense circumference, a fuperb Manege; the German play-house; the royal library, the cabinet of natural history; the jewel-office, where are preferved the Imperial and Bohemian Crowns; no lefs than three chapels, in one of which the Empress usually hears mass every day; and the "Jeu de Paume," or Racket Court. The Emperor plays frequently at this game, in which he is tolerably expert. I faw him yesterday, in a grey jacket, and thick worsted stockings. engaged at it for a confiderable time, with his brother-in-law the Duke of Saxe Tefchen, and two noblemen who made the party. The exercise, which in itself is violent, might prove peculiarly fatal to the Emperor, who is affected with an ancurism in his leg. When he is heated, the pulfation of the artery is fo ftrong, that I am affured it may be perceptibly felt with the finger, through the thickest stocking. It is curious to reslect that the destiny of Germany and of Europe might be materially changed in an inftant, by the bursting of a blood-vestel, the coat of which cannot exceed the thickness of a wafer.

Early in the course of next month, I may probably visit Hungary; but I shall write again, before I quit this capital.

## LETTER XIV.

Anecdotes of Metastasio.—State of Public Assairs.
—Departure of the Emperor Joseph to join the Army in Bohemia.

VIENNA, April 9th, 1778.

TNSTEAD of wearying you with details I of the military preparations, which here occupy the attention and conversation of every fociety; let me, before I fet out for Buda, gratify your curiofity on another fubject. You ask, whether I have seen Metastafio, and you defire to hear fome particulars relative to fo illustrious a person. He is fo little feen in Vienna, that a stranger, unless introduced to him at his own house, may pass many months, I had almost said years, without often meeting him. I have been twice in company with him at Prince Colloredo's, where he is commonly found on great festivals: but, neither his inclination, his state of health, nor his period of life.

life, allow him to mix much in crowds. To Prince Kaunitz's he never comes; for they are not on terms of amity. Whether the mifunderstanding has originated with the Minister, or may be attributed to the poet, is a point much contested; and on which I am unable to give a decided opinion.

If however, he does not enjoy the friendfluip of the Minister, he has, for near fifty years, been confiantly honoured with the fmiles of the Sovereign. The invitation of Charles the Sixth induced him to quit Rome for Vienna, and the patronage of that Monarch fixed him here for life. Though he has exchanged the banks of the Tyber, and the claffic air of Italy, for the ungenial climate of the frozen Danube; his fancy does not appear to have fuffered either in delicacy, or in luxuriance, from the transplantation. Yet the late Emperor, while he rewarded Metastasio with munisicence, and loaded him with careffes, did not feruple to letter the powers of the poet, by imposing on him reftraints fcarcely compatible with the enthufasm of genius. Metastatio, in composing his finest pieces, was always obliged to accommodate the opera to the length of time which the Emperor indicated or commanded. Endowed with more than ordinary fenfibility, it may naturally be fupposed that he could not resist the effect of beauty. The Countefs d'Altheim, one of the most charming women of the Court of Vienna, was the object of his passion. She had been previously beloved by Charles the Sixth himself, who was supposed to have been admitted by her to the ufual privileges of royal lovers; nor was it till after the decease of his Imperial rival, that Metastasio ventured to divulge his slame. Even then, as if conscious of his temerity, he drew across it the mysterious veil of poetry and fiction. He has celebrated the Countefs d'Altheim under an imaginary name, in various of his compositions. When ther the returned his affection, is doubtful; but Meteftafio's attachment, like Petrarch's for Laura, or Taffo's for Leonora d'Elté, never exceeded the limits of respectful homage.

homage, and demanded no improper facrifices.

This celebrated person, who is now near eighty years of age, though he enjoys uncommon health, begins to bend under the pressure of time. Those who know him intimately, affure me that he is exceedingly broken and altered within the last five years. In his person he is flort and thick, but not corpulent. His countenance is expressive; his nofe disproportionately large, and his complexion pale or rather fallow, like an Italian. He always wears the drefs of an Abbé, and nothing can be fo fystematically methodical as his manner of life. Metaftafio rifes betimes, goes out every day at a quarter before twelve to hear mass, returns home, and dines punctually at two. For near, or quite thirty years past, he has never dined out any where. In the evening he repairs conftantly, when his health permits. to the house of Mademoiselle Figarolle. She is a woman of quality, possesses a very cultivated mind, and though no longer young, the has not ceafed to be agreeable in Metaftatio's opinion, whose attachment to her is of amient date. Precifely at ten he leaves her, and retires to reft.

Baron Hagen, Prelident of the Aulic Comeil, divides with Mademoifelle Figarolle, his friendship and his leifure. They pais much of their time together, occupied in literary purfuits, peculiarly in the perufal of the great writers of antiquity. Metaltalio fpeaks French, and converfes in that language with facility: but, like every Italian, he prefers his native tongue. He is well lodged, on a third floor, in the " Cole Marck," and the apartments which he occupies, are provided him by the Crown. Marifa Therefa, emulous of her father in that respect, during the course of her long reign, has diffinguished turn by every possible mark of favor and confideration. He receives from her bounty at this time, an annual pention of fix thousand florins, or near five hundred pounds frerling; and if we except Voltaire, I believe

he is, without dispute, the wealthiest poet now existing in Europe. From his infancy he feems to have been not lefs favoured by Fortune, than enriched by Nature. No person here with whom I have conversed, ventures to affert politively the name of his parents; and even the precise place of his birth is hardly lefs contefted than was that of Homer. He was born either in Tufcany, or in the Papal territories; but unquestionably of an origin very humble and obscure. When a boy, like Pope, "he lifped in numbers;" composed verses without effort, or almost premeditation, and recited them in the fireets of Rome, to which city he had been carried in his childhood. It was there that his uncommon powers excited the wonder and attention of Gravina, one of the most eminent legal practitioners of Italy, in the beginning of the prefent century Such was their effect on him, that he took the boy home, educated him, and finding his capacity expand with his years, Gravina adopted him, and made him heir to his little

little fortune. Even his real name is totally unknown, or at least very problematical. The denomination which he bears, and which he has rendered fo celebrated, was given him by Gravina, either to conceal his original name, or as a substitute; Metastasio being a word of Greek derivation, and evidently factitious. Charles the Sixth, by inviting him to Vienna, and amply rewarding his talents, placed him above dependance. The prefent Empress has rendered him wealthy. He now, passes the evening of life, in the midst of the most delicious repose, furrounded by every comfort, eafy in his circumstances, and secure of immortality as long as poetry and genius are admired among men.

This morning, the Duke of Saxe Teschen set out for Olmutz, accompanied by the Archduchess his wife, who quitted him at the distance of some leagues, to return to this city: a separation which did not take place, without violent emotions on her part. It is understood that he is to command the vol. 1. Be army

army of Moravia, aided by Marshal Haddick: an appointment probably chosen with the intention of removing him to a distance from Saxony. All the preparations and indications of a speedy rupture, between Austria and Prussia, continue. Laudohn, who at length has been created a Field-Marshal, is already arrived in Bohemia, where the storm is expected to burst. Yet negociations still sublist, and couriers come almost daily from Dresden or Berlin, which keep alive the hope of peace. The Emperor's departure is however supposed to be imminent, after which every rational profpect of an accommodation must be at an end. We know that the Archduke Maximilian and Marshal Lacy are to accompany him. My next letter will be written from fome part of Hungary.

## POSTSCRIPT.

April 12th.

The Emperor went yesterday to join the army. He and his brother Maximilian rose

at four o'clock in the morning; and as foon as it was light, they walked for fome time on the ramparts, waiting for the Empress Queen, in order to take leave of her. When the was ready, they repaired to her apartment, and proceeded together to the chapel in the palace. There, on their knees, they paffed above an hour in prayer, invoking the Divine affiftance on the Austrian arms. Maria Therefa was extremely agitated during the whole fervice; but, when at the conclusion, she prepared to bid her sons adieu, her grief became too strong for her frame. She held the Emperor long in her arms, fobbed, and, at feparating from him, nearly fainted. Joseph tore himself from his mother's embraces, carrying with him her parting benediction. Marshal Lacy is gone with them, and they took the road to Olmutz, from which city they repair to Prague. I am fetting out for Esterhazi in Hungary.

Carlo Diego Torono

## LETTER XV.

Journey to Buda.—Flagellants.—State of Hungary.—Turkish Edifices at Buda.—Public Baths.

Buda, April 19th, 1778.

LEFT Vienna a few hours after I had concluded my last letter, and have been already three days in this city. The contrast between the Hungarian and the Austrian capital, is one of the most striking to be conceived. Never perhaps were two nations more diffimilar in manners, drefs, and appearance, than the German and the Hungarian. Even the fuperstition of Vienna, is far outdone by that of Buda. The first object visible from the windows of the Inn, on the morning after my arrival, were flagellants marching flowly through the streets, covered with blood, and dragging along crosses of a vast weight, followed by crowds

of people. It was Good Friday, and the whole city feemed to be animated by the fame fpirit of penitential and gloomy devotion. I could have fancied myfelf transported to Toledo or Madrid, as described by Madame de Danois, near a century ago. The flagellants wore hoods or facks over their heads, in order to conceal their faces: but their backs, which were entirely naked, bore the fanguinary marks of the scourge inflicted at every step. I am assured that the persons who submit to this voluntary punishment, are frequently men of rank, and that the practice is by no means confined to the inferior orders, or to the bigotted vulgar.

It is not my intention to enter on the particulars of my journey through Hungary. I stopped for a few hours at Räab, a city memorable for being the termination of the Ottoman conquests towards Germany. Happily for the House of Austria, the Sultans advanced no further. Amurath the Third made himself master of it, towards the close of the sixteenth century; a period when the

Imperial family, under the feeble government of the Emperor Rodolph the Second, was funk into the most deplorable state of political annihilation. Much of the road to Buda lies near the bank of the Danube, which is of very confiderable magitude. It is ftriking to behold fo noble a river flowing majestically in filence, through one of the richest countries in Europe; but almost destitute of commerce, navigation, or population. From Räab to this city, a tract of near a hundred miles, I faw fcarcely a fingle boat or fail of any kind upon the stream. All is folitary and inanimate: how unlike the fcenery of the Rhine, or the Loire, where, at every curve of the river, villages, castles, and habitations present themselves to the eye. It is by no means in the tyranny or incapacity of the prefent government, that we must feek for the principal cause of this desolation. Hungary, till the period of the accession of the late Emperor Charles the Sixth, in 1711, was for more than two centuries, the most unfortunate kingdom of Europe. The pro-

vinces of the new world were not more cruelly plundered by the Spanish conquerors; Peru and Mexico were not more ravaged by Cortez, or Pizarro, than Hungary was defolated by the Turkish Sultans. Solyman the Magnificent and his fuccesfors, repeatedly carried off the greater part of the inhabitants into flavery, without diffinction of age, rank, or fex. Completely masters of the kingdom, and in possession of Buda the capital; if we except the royal title and ornaments, fcarcely any thing else remained to the House of Austria. It is only ninety-two years fince the expulsion of the Turks from the city where I am now writing; Charles the Fifth, Duke of Lorrain, at the head of the Imperial forces, having entered it at the Breach, in 1686, after a long and desperate refiftance.

To the Ottoman devastations, succeeded the oppressive tyranny of Leopold and of Joseph the First, scarcely less destructive, or less sanguinary. Perpetual insurrections, and attempts at emancipation, were repressed under those Princes, with all the severity of arbitrary power. The scaffold of Eperies, a town of Upper Hungary, continued for many months at the commencement of the present century, to exhibit a scene of blood the most revolting to human nature, and which has no parallel in modern history. Scarcely have two beneficent reigns of near sourscore years, closed those wounds. A great length of time, and a wise administration, sustained by the judicious encouragement of industry, arts, and manufactures, can alone, by their united operation, restore Hungary to its just rank in the scale of nations.

Buda prefents at this time many curious monuments of the Mahometant taste, as well as superstition. In the lower town, on the very edge of the Danube, stands a mosque, with its minaret, in perfect preservation, which is now converted into a manufactory of salt-petre. Though defaced by time and neglect, it conveys no unsavorable idea of Turkith architecture. Its sigure is an octagon, and it constituted the principal religious edifice of the city, while Buda was under the Ottoman yoke. But the hot baths, from which:

which I am just returned, are a still more amusing object of inspection. It was impossible not to recollect, while considering them, the description given by Lady Wortley Montague, of the baths of Sophia. Men, women, and children were bathing promiscuously, or lying round the bason, stretched in a variety of attitudes. The semales, though not altogether naked, were nearly in that state, and the greater part excited no sentiment except disgust. I saw, nevertheless, among them, one or two tolerably pretty sigures, occupied in combing each other's hair.

The Turks while in possession of Buda, during near a hundred and sifty years, seem to have paid particular attention to the construction and preservation of the public baths. They are spacious, and still form a principal recreation of the inhabitants, who pass many hours almost every day, either in bathing, or indolently reclined on the sides of the bason. The heat is, nevertheless, so great, occasioned by the vapor which arises from the water, that it is scarcely supportable beyond a

few minutes. Every part of the building is composed of stone, the vaulted roof being perforated with holes, in order to admit the light. The water, which pours continually into the bath, through two or more channels, is strongly impregnated with mineral qualities. Though the price paid for bathing by the common people, which is only about a halfpenny, cannot exclude even the lowest vulgar, yet no diffolution of manners is found to arife from fuch a promifcuous concourfe of both fexes, in a state approaching to nudity. The baths in the Rafcian or Sclavonian fuburb, are fill hotter than those in the Hungarian town. Both merit peculiar attention, as being, I believe, the only edifices of the kind that exist in Europe, which have been constructed by the Turks, beyond the actual limits of the Ottoman dominions.

Every country has had its periods of comparative felicity, glory, and tranquillity. The golden age of Hungary, was unqueftionably the reign of Matthias Corvinus, in the fifteenth century; when Buda, one of the most polished and civilized capitals in the world, the feat of arts and letters, might look down with contempt upon Vienna. The Emperor Frederic the Third, driven from that city, and reduced to wander ignominiously over Germany, beheld his Palace occupied by Matthias Corvinus; who little imagined that the House of Austria, from fuch a state of depression, would so soon emerge into power and profperity. But, with their independence, the Hungarians lost their political pre-eminence; and Buda, like Prague, abandoned by its Princes, fucceffively funk into the deferted capital of a Turkish, 'or an Austrian province. The Archduchefs Christina and her husband, rarely or never visit it: when they are not at Vienna, they refide at Prefburg, where the infignia of the crown are always preferved. Yet, the fuperb fituation of Buda. in the center of the kingdom, and the local beauties, as well as advantages of its position, might well challenge the preference. Tomorrow I shall continue my journey towards Schemnitz, on a visit to the Hungarian Mines.

## LETTER XVI.

fourney from Buda to the Mines at Schemnitz.

—Mines of Cremnitz.—Presburg.—The Castle.—State of Public Affairs at Vienna.

VIENNA, May 16th, 1778.

It is full feventy miles north frem Buda to the mines of Schemnitz, through a wild, mountainous, and in many parts an almost uninhabited country. The peafants, male and female, partake of the rudeness of the foil, and appear to be in a state of penury, or rather of mifery. Few of the women had any covering below the knee, except boots; while the men were wrapt in black sheep skins, with the wool outward. Even the postillions who drove us, had no other covering; and their long mouftachios, added to their fur bonnets, gave them the appearance of Tartars, more than of Europeans. The town of Schemnitz, where I passed three days, in order to visit the mines, stands in a

valley furrounded on all fides by lofty hills; and may be faid to impend over a hollow abyfs, the ground on which it is built, being every where excavated or undermined. Even in the midft of the principal market place, there are fhafts or openings, by which one may immediately defeend many hundred fathoms into the earth.

Having put on a miner's drefs and bonnet, preparations which are indifpenfable, on account of the water that every where oozes, or drips through the fiffures of the mines; I entered them, not as I had done in Sweden, where I was let down in a bucket, but by means of ladders that conduct from one fubterranean gallery to another, through paffages fo narrow as fcarcely to admit a fingle person at a time. Four little boys attended, holding lamps. In proportion as we defcended lower into the earth, the heart perceptibly increased, 'till it became, in some places, almost too close or suffocating for respiration. Though it was scarcely eight o'clock in the morning when we entered the mine

mine, we did not arrive before eleven, at "the gallery of the Emperor Francis;" fo called from its having been constructed under that Prince's reign. Here I found myfelf full fifteen hundred feet under the opening of the highest shaft. This stupendous catacomb or gallery, which extends in length near fixty thousand feet, or more than feven English miles, has cost the state immense fums to make, as well as to repair and maintain; the incumbent earth being every where fupported by beams of wood, frequently placed double and triple. Some hundred thousand florins are annually expended for the purpose. Below the Emperor Francis's gallery, there are two other stories, the deepest of which is three hundred feet beneath; but, as they contained no particular object of curiofity, we declined vifiting them. In no part does the interior of the mine open into caverns or chambers of confiderable fize; the largest which I faw, being scarcely capable of containing forty persons: a point of comparison in which they are very inferior

as objects of grandeur or admiration, to the mines of Danniora in Sweden.

Though gold, filver, copper, and lead, are all found in the mines of Schemnitz, the last mentioned forms in point of quantity, the predominant metal. Their original discovery is almost lost in the barbarism and obscurity of the middle ages; but, it is indifputable that they have been worked for eleven hundred years. At this time they find employment for near twenty-fix thoufand men, women, and children, in the different departments or processes. An admirable police is maintained; no criminal or malefactor being ever fent there, and no female permitted even to enter the mines. Unlike those of Dalecarlia, Carniola, and many others in various parts of Europe, which are a fort of fubterranean colonies. the workmen at Schemnitz never fleep below. After fix, eight, or twelve hours of labour, they remount, and are relieved by others. The Turks, who were fo long fovereigns and masters of the far greater part of Hungary,

never took poffession of Schemnitz, though they penetrated to a village only two miles distant. Content with exacting an annual tribute of some thousand florins, they indolently abandoned the produce of the mines to the Austrian Princes.

Nothing can be fo precarious, fluctuating, and incapable of calculation, as the annual profits derived from them to the Crown; because, at moments when the veins of ore are most abundant, they suddenly disappear, and frequently deceive or disappoint the expectation of the most experienced miners. About twenty-three years ago, just before the commencement of the great war of 1756, they yielded fo little, that it became a queftion, when all the expences attending them were defrayed, whether the Empress Queen was a gainer or a lofer. But, precifely at that time, when the flood most in need of pecuniary aid, the workmen discovered veins so rich and productive, that during fome years the gains were prodigious, amounting annually to feveral millions of florins. They have tince fince been gradually diminishing, though by no means to fo reduced a degree as they were in 1756. At prefent they continue to be highly profitable; and besides employing fuch numbers of people, bring in a confiderable revenue to Maria Therefa. The Baron de Seeberg, a Tranfylvanian gentleman, who is one of the Intendants, accompanied us through the mines, and furnished me with the most fatisfactory information respecting them!

Directing my courfe to Cremnitz, which is near twenty miles north, and at no very confiderable diftance from the foot of the Carpathian mountains, that divide Hungary and Poland, I arrived there in a few hours. The mines of Cremnitz produce only gold and filver exclusively; neither iron, lead, nor copper, being found in them. They fall far fhort of Schenmitz in magnitude, as well as in value and importance; only about eighteen hundred perfons being constantly occupied in the various departments; and of feven mines which are worked at this time, two Cc alone

VOL. I.

alone produce any confiderable profit. I was let down into the mine of St. Matthias, one of the deepest, situate about a mile from the town. Having been placed on a fort of leathern feat, fastened to an iron chain, in twelve minutes I found myfelf at the bottom; during which time I had defcended eight hundred and feventy-five English feet. I was afterwards drawn up in the fame manner. The fensation is rather pleasing than difagreeable, as the consciousness of being thus suspended over a dark abyss, is accompanied with a conviction of the absence of all real danger. I traversed a considerable part of the mine, sometimes walking, at others crawling on my hands and knees, or defcending from gallery to gallery, by means of ladders. The heat was more oppressive than at Schemnitz; but the passages were dry, whereas in the former, water oozed or poured down in almost every part of the mine. Here I had an opportunity of feeing the two species of gold ore, the pale and the red, which lay fcattered

ever, if possible, still more precarious than at Schemnitz. Two years ago, after every expence defrayed, they yielded about eighteen thousand pounds sterling; last year, only seven thousand entered the Imperial treasury, free of deductions. No certain calculations can be made on that head.

It is near a hundred and twenty miles from Cremnitz to Prefburg, through a very beautiful and romantic, as well as populous part of Hungary. Inferior to Buda in population and extent, Prefburg is more compact, and the buildings are more modern. On a very steep hill, at the extremity of the city, overlanging the Danube, is built the Caftle, which forms the ordinary refidence of the Duke of Saxe Teschen, and the Archduchefs Christina, Governors of the kingdom. The apartments command an extenfive view over the vast plains of Hungary and Auftria: even Vienna may be descried, at the distance of near five and twenty miles. Below flows the river, divided into feveral CC2 channels, channels, and enclosing a number of small islands, covered with wood.

In one of the turrets of the Cafile, are preferved the Crown and royal ornaments. So jealous are the Hungarians of their prefervation, that they cannot be shewn to any person, unless upon producing a written order from the Empress Queen herself. Even then, a deputation of the nobility and clergy must attend, for the express purpose. No European nation has manifested a more tenacious and inflexible spirit of independence, than the Hungarian. None has made more defperate, though often ineffectual efforts, to emancipate themselves from oppression, or to maintain their political freedom. This remark must nevertheless be understood of the nobility only; for the people at large are equally strangers to the theory, and to the practical benefits of liberty. It is by a judicious concession, not only to the rights of the nobles, but to their prejudices and national customs, that Maria Therefa, during more than feven and thirty years, has maintained

In the Hungarian loyalty, when driven from Vienna at the commencement of her reign, the found the furest and best support of her tottering crowns. I could not survey the great hall of the Castle of Presburg, without recollecting that it was the scene where the Nobles unanimously drew their sabres, exclaiming, "Our lives and our blood for your "Majesty!" Neither ancient nor modern History presents any event more assecting, or productive of more important consequences.

In my way to Vienna, about three leagues from Preiburg, I viewed the remains of the Roman colony or station of Carnuntum, constructed by them on the southern bank of the Danube, in order to repress the inroads of the Quadi and Marcomanni. Mounds of earth, and one very decayed gateway of Roman workmanship, mark the spot. I passed over the ground upon which stood the camp of Cara Mustapha in 1683, when he besieged Vienna. It covered more than

PERMIT

two leagues in extent, and tradition points out the precise place where the Vizier's tent was erected. His ignorance, temerity, and avarice, faved the Austrian capital, by allowing John Sobieski time to come to its relief, after it had been abandoned by the Emperor Leopold.

I find the political afpect of affairs no way materially changed fince my departure from this city; and war still impends, though it is not actually begun. The great Austrian army is affembled in Bohemia; and the Emperor, who remains at Prague, is occupied in accelerating its motions. Frederic is in Silefia, at the head of his forces, accompanied by his two nephews, the Prince Royal, and the Hereditary Prince of Brunfwic. The Elector Palatine continues to preserve a pacific and inglorious neutrality, while Saxony is armed and zealous in the Prussian cause. It is pretended that negotiations are again opened between Joseph and the King, for adjusting the points in contest. But, if such be the fact, we are here in total ignorance of their nature, progrefs,

Queen is already gone to the palace of Schonbrun, where she may indulge her emotions in solitude, undisturbed. Vienna itself has lost much of its gaiety, from the absence of so many officers employed on military service. In a sew days I shall probably set out for Poland; all means of passing through Bohemia being suspended by the circumstances of the present criss.

and the state of the state of

## LETTER XVII.

fourney through Moravia to Cracow.—Aspect of that City.—Palaces.—Ruinous Condition of Cracow.—Polish Dress.—Marriage Festivities.—State of Poland in 1778.—Enterprize of Choisy, and his Defence of the Castle of Cracow.—Salt Mines of Victicza.

Cracow, June 3d, 1778.

A FTER a stay of near six months at Vienna, I left it on the 24th of May, and reached Olmutz the following evening. That city, the capital of Moravia, presented an interesting and animated scene, full of troops, and prepared against attack. Every precaution has been taken for its security, in case of a siege. All the convents are converted into magazines or barracks; the university is removed to Brinn, and the ordinary garrison is considerably augmented. I walked round the place without the walls, as it is not permitted to mount the ramparts; and I am not surprized at the long resist-

612

ance which it made, or at the final repulse that Frederic experienced before it, when he besieged Olmutz in 1758, just twenty years ago. The river Morau, together with several other streams that unite near the walls, form so continued a morass round the town, as to render all regular advances difficult, slow, and hazardous. Prince Albert of Saxony and Marshal Haddick, who have under their command a numerous army, will probably protect Olmutz against any similar attempt during the present summer.

Continuing my journey through Austrian Silesia, I arrived at Teschen, a miserable town; from whence I had only eight leagues to Billitz, which, previous to the late partition of Poland, formed the limit of the Empress Queen's dominions. The country, rich, fertile, and populous, formed a striking contrast to the towns, in which every species of poverty and wretchedness seemed to reside. I crossed, beyond Teschen, the river Vistula, there a shallow torrent, scarcely twelve miles from its source in the Carpathian

thian mountains, and area being letter I for feveral hours at Build, I ended the inperial Poland. Defore the partition of 1773, the Palatinate of Cracow extension and the frontier of Auftrian Silefia; and the cont memorable event, Maria Thereis nions are pushed to the edge of the visite, and to the suburbs of Cracow itself. I have flattered myfelf with reaching that city, the evening of the fame day on which I left Billitz, the distance between the two places being only fixty-fix miles: but, about two leagues from Cracow, the horfes having tired, we were obliged to pass the night in a wood. A peafant, after fome hours, relieved us from our embarrafiment, and I arrived early next morning, the 30th of May, on the fouthern bank of the Viftula, opposite to Cracow. Croffing the river over a loofe floating raft, as it might more properly be termed than a bridge; after a fatiguing journey from Olmutz, I gladly found invielf in a tolerable house, kept by a Frenchman, on the great square of the

the ancient capital of this difmembered kingdom.

Cracow cannot be visited by a stranger, without exciting at every step, emotions of mingled compatition and indignation: pity, on contemplating the fallen state of a city once flourishing, populous, and celebrated; now ruinous and deferted: indignation, when we reflect on the abject flate to which a country is reduced, where public spirit is extinct, the Crown degraded, the Nobility enflaved, or driven to wander in exile, and its fairest provinces divided among foreign Powers. On entering Cracow, every object prefented the image of defolation. Houses, uninhabited and tumbling into ruin, as if recently facked or abandoned by an enemy, ftruck me on all fides. Even in the most frequented streets, many of the finest buildings are falling to decay. The Castle, which once constituted the royal refidence of the Polish Kings, built on an eminence at the fouthern extremity of the city, partakes of the general de-Struction

fernation. In the apartments, which now begin to admit the inclemencies of the weather, are still to be feen the devices and exphers of the Sovereigns of the family of " Vafa;" who governed Poland for more thán eighty years, during the last and the preceding century. The walls, as well as rooms, bear melancholy testimony to the actual calamities of the country. They are full of the marks of thot and cannon balls, discharged against the Castle, when Cracow was befieged by the Ruffians, only ten years ago. General Apraxin, after a desperate refistance, entered it by storm in August 1768, putting to the fword all who opposed him. From the hill on which it stands, the view is beautiful, commanding the city, the courfe of the Vistula, and the country to a great distance, bounded towards Hungary by the Carpathian mountains, whose fummits are white with show, or lost in the clouds.

Within the walls of the Castle, close to that part of it which may be denominated APLAN WALL

the

the Palace, stands the cathedral, where repose the bodies of the various Kings of Poland, from Sigifmund the First, of the line of Jagellon, in the fixteenth century, down to Augustus the Second of Saxony inclusively, who died in 1733. John Sobieski is among the number; but, to my aftonishment, he has no monument erected to his memory. About a mile out of Cracow, to the north, is likewife another palace, which, though now in a state of total dilapidation, bears the marks of former fplendor. In the gardens, which are converted to purpofes of husbandry, and covered with grain, a Tumulus, thrown up more than four hundred years ago, by Casimir the Great, King of Poland, attracted my attention. It is defigned to commemorate the fpot where his mistress is buried. She was a Jewess, named Esther; and fuch were her perfonal charms, as well as her afcendant over the King, that to thefe circumftances her countrymen are faid to have been eminently indebted for the immunities civil and political, which Casimir beflowed

bestowed on them, and which to this day they enjoy in Poland.

The effects of national barbarifm, no less than of political humiliation, perpetually imprefs the mind, on furveying the aspect of the city from which I am writing. Till within the last two years, it was not wholly paved; and nothing can be fo execrable as the prefent paving, which fcarcely indeed deferves the name. There is not a fingle lamp in the place. No precautions are used to cleanse the streets, which of course become infectious in summer, and almost impassable in winter. Spouts projecting from every house, inundate the passenger whenever it rains. The bridge laid across the Vistula, is only a collection of planks, floating on the ftream; over which a waggon fearcely ventures to pass. I visited the University yesterday, which is mean, ruinous, and deftitute of every thing requisite for the education or instruction of youth. The arfenal is converted into a stable; and the population of

Cracow

Cracow has diminished in proportion with its grandeur. On numbering the inhabitants. little time ago, they were found to fall fhort of ten thousand, among which are included a great proportion of beggars, or perfons in the last stage of wretchedness. The town of Casimir, which is a fort of deferted suburb, still more miserable than the city to which it is joined, may contain likewife, it is supposed, about five thousand persons, principally Jews; no individual of that nation being permitted to refide in Cracow. If we estimate the whole number of people at fifteen thoufand, we shall rather exceed, than fall short of the truth. Yet, this was the ancient metropolis, and is still accounted the second city of Poland in fize, population, and extent.

The Polith drefs continues here to be much worn by perfons of every rank, though it infentibly and annually becomes lefs univerfal. At Warfaw, I am affured that it is in a great meafure already fupplanted by the German modes and manners. There

is fomething martial, rude, and characteristic in the Polish habit, which by no means displeases. It breaks that tame and insipid uniformity of external appearance, which, in the course of the present century, has almost entirely supplanted the ancient national diffinctions of drefs throughout Europe. The Portugueze, the Russian, and the · Neapolitan of condition, are now no longer diftinguishable from each other; and all the former originality of garb, which difcriminated one nation from another, is extinct. The Poles alone, who have furvived their independence, have nevertheless tenaciously preferved their former habit, which hitherto the Ruffians have not attempted to compel them to renounce. A "Piaft," or gentleman, thus clothed, prefents a striking contrast to those of every other country. Hishead, which he shaves, is covered with a large fur bonnet. He wears a fort of huffar's drefs, with long hanging fleeves, a fabre that reaches to the ground, and boots. His enormous Mouftachios

tachios complete the fierce fingularity of his figure, and remind us of his Sarmatian origin.

I was a witness, two days ago, in a cottage not far from this city, to the revelry and feftivity observed on the marriage of two Polish peafants. The bridegroom was a tall, handsome young man; and the intended bride, though not beautiful, might be termed very agreeable in her person. She wore a jacket laced with gold, which fitted exactly to her shape; and while it modeftly concealed her neck, betrayed the formation of her figure. Her hair, parted on the crown of her head, was ornamented with a cap, composed of gold thread, and a garland of flowers. Behind, her hair, in great quantity, fell down her back, braided with rofe-coloured ribands. When I came into the room, it was filled with peafants of both fexes, half intoxicated. The young bride supported herself against the wall, while her lover, quite unrestrained by the presence of so many spectators, paid Dp VOL. I. his

his court to her by every testimony of drunken and favage pleafure. He leaned against her, howling, whistling, singing, and hallooing by turns in her ear. From time to time, he prefented her glaffes of beer, which she never refused. But, when he attempted to take liberties with her person, fhe affected to oppose his caresses, and to repulse his freedom. At a little distance was feated the bride's mother, in a pleafing state of partial inebriation, regarding attentively the two lovers. Round them were feveral young men, who attended on the bridegroom; and fix Polish girls in waiting on the bride. These females were dressed exactly like her, having circlets of flowers about their heads, and feveral rows of coral round their necks. In the adjoining room, a number of peafants, male and female, were engaged in dancing. The men wear enormous boots, fortified with iron heels, which they strike continually against each other. It formed altogether a most entertaining exhibition of barbarous mirth.

Such is the abject and subjected condition of this city, that even its internal protection and police are not entrusted to the Poles. Catharine the Second, who placed Stanislaus on the throne, not only maintains him in it, but extends her maternal care to every part of his remaining dominions. Her troops, to the number of about one hundred and fifty, are quartered in Cracow, and fubfifted at the expence of the inhabitants. Nearly as many more, of whom a third part are Coffacks, difperfed in the furrounding villages, awe the country, and maintain the publick tranquillity. On the Southern bank of the Viftula, not a musketfhot distant from the suburbs, where the territories of Maria Therefa now commence, a guard of Austrian foldiery is stationed. For, in confequence of the late partition of Poland, Cracow, which previously stood in the midst of the Palatinate of the same name, is become a frontier place, exposed to hourly infults, whenever circumstances may impel or induce the Empress Queen to cause her forces to advance further into the kingdom. It is difficult to conceive a tenure more precarious than the one by which Staniflaus continues to hold the city; and over which, in fact, his fupremacy is merely nominal. In the fuburb of Casimir, there are stationed, it is true, between one and two hundred Polish troops, who are paid by and in the service of the Republic, not of the Crown of Poland. But they cannot act, except in obedience to the orders of the Russian Commander, who receives his instructions from Catherine's Embassador at Warsaw, whose pleasure is paramount to all laws, or control of any kind.

During my stay here, I have had opportunities of enquiring every particular, relative to the celebrated enterprize of Charlot and Choify, who, little more than six years ago, surprized the Castle of Cracow; and afterwards maintained it for several months, against the whole Russian force, stationed in this part of the kingdom. Few attempts of a similar kind have been more hardy, better planned, or more successful. The

detail, which is not uninteresting, will convey an idea of the incapacity, as well as pufillanimity, that have diftinguished the conduct of the confederate Poles, in all their ill concerted attempts to shake off the Ruffian yoke, and to emancipate their country. During the intestine troubles and civil wars, which defolated this unfortunate kingdom for feveral years, fince the election of his prefent Majesty to the Crown; he has owed his protection and prefervation folely to the Muscovite troops of his powerful ally, Catharine the Second. They entered Cracow, at the Breach, in 1768; and more than fifteen hundred were flationed here as a regular garrifon, in the commencement of the year 1772. At that time, an army of Poles, confederated under various leaders, in order to oppose the tyranny of the Court of Petersburg, having approached the place, encamped fcarcely a league off, higher up on the Viftula. In the camp were many French Officers, who had either been fent to aid the Confederates by the Duke de Choifeul, during the time that he was first Minister of France; or who, destitute of occupation in time of peace, had sought fortune and employment at the extremity of Europe, among the Poles.

Of the number was Monsieur de Choify, a man whose energy of mind rendered him capable of conceiving, and his intrepidity of executing, the boldest design. Having been apprized that the Russians, stationed in the Castle of Cracow, were negligent and careless in their guard, he found means to corrupt a Polish futler, who lived in the fortrefs, and who supplied the garrison with provisions. Encouraged by a promife of reward, this man offered to affift the Confederates in furprizing the Caftle, and even engaged to become their guide. He acquainted them, that there was only one entrance unguarded, by which they could probably effect their defign; which was a common-fewer, or necessary, that emptied itself across the wall, on the outside of the hill. Through this channel, it was therefore determined to make the aftempt; and on the day agreed, the futler facilitated its execution execution by giving an entertainment, in honor, as he pretended, of the anniversary of his daughter's birth. The Russian Lieutenant who commanded in the fortress, was invited to the banquet; and after some hours of convivial festivity, was carried off from table, in a state of intoxication. The number of soldiers stationed within the Castle, did not exceed sifty, many of whom were in the same condition with their Commander.

Meanwhile the confederate army having approached the city, on the fecond of February 1772; Choify, at the head of about three hundred followers, favoured by the night, advanced along the bank of the Viftula, unperceived, quite under the Castlewalls. In Choify's little band, was a young man, called Charlot, a native of France, who having been reduced, on account of his irregularities, to the necessity of quitting his country, had joined the Polish infurgents. He was selected to conduct the party destined for the enterprize; a comparty destined for the enterprize; a compassion

Accompanied by about thirty volunteers, chiefly French or Germans, he mounted the hill, which is exceedingly fteep at that place; having previously taken the precaution of turning their coats inside out. The hole is still appropriated to the same use of a common-sewer, and has undergone no alteration, except that over it is now laid a grating of iron. But, instructed by experience, a Russian sentinel constantly mounts guard on the spot, to prevent any repetition of the experiment. It is indeed, matter of surprize, that such a place should ever have escaped observation.

Charlot having entered the fewer first, his companions followed singly, it not admitting more than one abreast. After wading for some way, up to their armpits, they successfully effected their object; and as every instant was precious, they began by dispatching the sentinel, posted at the place where they emerged from the sewer. The sutter having joined them, Charlot, with about

about fifteen of his followers, haftened to the Lieutenant's apartment, which he entered fword in hand. Waking with the noise, the Russian officer instantly discharged a loaded pistol at him, the ball of which broke his thigh. He staggered back, and supported himself against the wall, while his companions dispatched the Lieutenant. They then proceeded to put to the sword, or to secure, the remaining part of the garrison; while others, without losing a moment, opened a little postern gate, at which Choisy entered, with his troop of two hundred and seventy.

Being now completely masters of the Castle, Choisy left a small number of men to guard it, and sallied out into the city, at the head of the remainder. So admirably had the enterprize been executed, and with so little noise or disturbance was it attended, that the Russian forces quartered in Cracow, were perfectly unapprehensive of danger, as well as unprepared for resistance. According to the plan concerted between

between Choify and the Chiefs of the confederate Poles, it was fettled, that as foon as he had got entire possession of the fortress, he should without delay attack the Muscovite foldiery posted in the town. On their part, the Confederates engaged to make themselves masters of two gates, than which nothing could be more easy; and to fall upon the enemy in the rear, who would thus have been enclosed between two fires.

Choify fulfilled his part of the agreement with equal punctuality and fuccess. He even advanced with fo much filence and fecreey, through the streets of Cracow, that he got within fifty paces of the grand guard, before he was either perceived or discovered. The Russians then beat to arms, and repulsed his little troop. Under these circumstances, totally unsupported, he nevertheless sustained the action for more than two hours, continually retreating, in anomentary expectation of being succoured by the consederate forces; but, none appeared. On the contrary, with unparalleled incapa-

incapacity or pufillanimity, they retired without making any effort, and abandoned him to his fate. Thus deferted, and overpowered by numbers, Choify fell back, regained the Castle, and shut the gates on theenemy. Though deftitute of all affiftance, he defended himfelf with no lefs bravery than skill. It became necessary to march troops from Warfaw, to the aid of those at Cracow, and the united forces did not fall thort of four thousand. Near nine hundred Ruffians perifhed in the various affaults, given during the course of the siege; and it was not till near five months after the furprize of the Castle, that the belieged. having totally exhaufted their ammunition and provisions, were under the necessity of fubmitting at differetion. They were fent into Siberia, according to the landable principles of Catharine's policy, in order to deter others from following their example. Choify himfelf was not exempted from fo rigorous a punishment. Charlot being rendered incapable of walking by reason of his wound. wound, remained a prifoner in the hands of the Ruflians. It is with pleasure I add, that both those gallant, but unfortunate gentlemen, together with some others of the French taken in the Castle of Cracow, have since been permitted to return to their native country.

Thus terminated an attempt, which, had it been properly fustained by the confederate Poles, might have had great and important political confequences: perhaps, might have at least delayed, if it had not averted, the partition of the kingdom, that took place immediately afterwards. But, the Poles, though enthusiastic in their efforts to maintain, or to recover the independence of their country, have always been deficient in judgment, defultory in their conduct, and precipitate in their projects. To these characteristic national defects, may in great measure be attributed their destruction. Before I quit the fubject of Cracow, I shall Subjoin the fate of the futler who introduced Charlot into the Caftle, which is not the leaft

least tragical or interesting part of the narration. No fooner had Choify got poffession of the fortress, than his first care was to fend this man away, after rewarding him with a prefent of one hundred ducats, and enjoining him, as he valued his life, instantly to leave Poland. The futler obeyed, and in a few hours reached Billitz, the first town in Austrian Silesia, where he might have remained in perfect fafety. His wife and two children were preparing to follow him. But, after fome stay at Billitz, he had the imprudence to return to Cracow in difguise, having perfuaded himfelf that the Ruffians would not difcover him. Being foon recognized, he was condemned to the punishment of the "Batogs;" a mode of execution common in Muscovy, which is inflicted by flogging or ftriking the criminal on the back with a thong, in which is contained a piece of lead. Under this fentence he expired, the victim of his own folly and temerity, on the very spot where Charlot had been admitted into the Caftle.

I returned yesterday from visiting the falt mines of Vielicza, situate two leagues off, in the Imperial Poland, on the fouthern fide of the Vistula. After being let down by a rope, as in those of Cremnitz, to the depth of about two hundred and thirty feet; our conductors led us through galleries, which, for loftiness and breadth, feemed rather to refemble the avenues conducting to some subterranean Palace, than passages cut in a mine. They were perfeetly dry in every part, and terminated in two chapels composed entirely of falt, hewn out of the folid mass. The images which adorn the altars, as well as the pillars and ornaments, were all formed of the fame transparent materials; the points and spars of which, reflecting the rays of light from the lamps which the guides held in their hands, produced an effect equally novel and beautiful. Descending lower into the earth by means of ladders, I found myfelf in an immenfe hall or cavern of falt, many hundred feet in height, length, and dimensions, the floor and fides of which were cut with exact regularity. regularity. A thousand persons might dine in it without inconvenience, and the eye in vain attempted to trace, or to define its limits. Nothing could be more sublime than this vast subterranean apartment, illuminated by slambeaux, which faintly discover its prodigious magnitude, and leave the imagination at liberty to enlarge its bounds indefinitely. After remaining about two hours and a half under ground, I was drawn up again in three minutes, with the greatest facility.

The mines of Vielicza, if confidered as objects of curiofity, afforded me higher gratification than any which I have vifited in Europe. They have been already worked above five hundred years, and appear to be inexhauftible; more falt being found in them than can possibly be fold, though they supply all Poland with their produce. It is fearcely mixed with any extraneous, metallic, or earthy particles, in the places where the workmen principally dig. They have in fact little more trouble than merely

to collect, bruize, or pulverize, and put it into barrels. Only four hundred and thirtyfive men are employed at this time; but in winter they amount to double the number. At Vielicza, as in Hungary, the miners never fleep below; the horfes alone, about fifty of which are usually in employment, remaining constantly under ground. No woman is allowed to descend into the mines: a regulation of great propriety. All the Intendants and Overfeers are Germans: the miners are univerfally natives of Poland. They enter at four o'clock in the morning, and continue below till the fame hour in the afternoon, when they are drawn up and relieved by others. In depth, the mines of Vielicza fall far fhort of those at Schemnitz, being no where above twelve hundred feet below the furface of the earth. But, they are in every respect far casier of access; and the air, which I found fo oppressive in the Hungarian, was cool and pleafant in the Polish mines.

Their lofs to the Republic is beyond all estimation, and as they constituted a chief fource of the royal revenues, having always been part of the domain of the Crown, the present King must doubly feel the defalcation of fuch a fource of national wealth. Maria Therefa and her fon frem to be fully aware of the value, as well as importance of the acquisition. Vielicza fell to the share of Auftria, in the memorable partition of this country, fix years ago. Every precaution is now taking, in order to fecure it; not against the Confederates; for those miserable combinations are completely quelled, and Poland, from one extremity to the other, is fubjugated under the Russian despotism: but the Court of Vienna jufily dreads a more formidable enemy. Cracow and Vielicza are not far removed from the frontiers of Silefia; and Frederic, whose attention is ever active, may easily make an irruption from Breflau or Schweidnitz into Poland. The Viftula would form no fufficient barrier against his inroads. Batteries are therefore EE Vol. I. erecting.

erecting, "Chevaux de Frise" are already placed, and a body of troops is stationed, for the protection of the mines. Time will shew whether these measures are sufficient for their effectual safety and preservation.

My next letter will be from Warfaw, for which city I shall set out to-morrow.

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME.

